

Jüdisches Recht: Bibliographie zur Sekundärliteratur

alphabetisch, bis 2014

erstellt von Johann Maier

COHN, M. (Hg.): *Wörterbuch des jüdischen Rechts*, 1980 [Artikel aus dem *Jüdischen Lexikon*]

ELON, M.: *The Principles of Jewish Law*, 1975 [Artikel aus der *EJ*, 1971]

'Enşîqlôpedijah talmûdît le- 'inf'ne h^alakah, Bd. 1 1947/8 – Bd. 42, 2006

MOSES, E.: Legal Dictionary English-Hebrew. Legal Dictionary Hebrew-English, 2 Bde. 2. Aufl. 2007

Ergänzend benutzbar, v.a. was ältere Literatur betrifft, ist die Schlussbibliographie bei Cohn, *Wörterbuch des jüdischen Rechts*, 1980, 193-196, die allerdings nur Titelschriften, nicht Aufsätze, umfasst.

A

ABRAHAM, K.: *Studies in the Cuneiform Sources related to Marriage and Matrimonial Property from the First Millennium B.C.E.*: 1993

ABRAHAMS, I.: *Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels*, Bd. 1, 1917; 2. Aufl. 1967

ABUSCH, I. Tz.: "‘Alaktu’ and ‘halakhah’: oracular decision, divine revelation", *HThR* 80, 1987, 15-42

ADAM, K.-P./AVEMARIE, F./ WAZANA, N. (eds.): *Law and Narrative in Bible and in Neighbouring Ancient Cultures*, Tübingen (FZAT II/54) 2012

ADEWUYA, J. A.: *Holiness and Community in 2 Cor 6,14 – 7,1*, (StBL 40) 2003

ADINOLFI, M.: "La donna e il matrimonio nel giudaismo ai tempi di Cristo", *RivBibl* 20, 1972, 369-390

AFFELDT, W. (Hg.): *Frauen in Spätantike und Frühmittelalter, Lebensbedingungen - Lebensnormen - Lebensformen* 1990

AICHER, G.: *Das Alte Testament in der Mischna*, 1906

ALBECK S.: *J^esôdôt b^e-dînê ha-mammônôt ba-Talmûd*, 1994

ALBECK S.: *Mabô' la-mišpaṭ ha-ibrî bîmê ha-Talmûd. Introduction to Jewish Law in Talmudic Times*, 1999

ALBECK, Ch., "Ha-h^alakot w^e-ha-d^crašôt", in: *Sefâr jôbel A. Marx*, 1950, 1-8

ALBECK, Ch.: "H^alakah hîşônah b^e-Targûmê ,ärâş-Jisra'el û-ba-'aggadah", in: *Sefâr jôbel B. M. Lewin*, 1939/40, 93-104

ALBECK, Ch.: *Das Buch der Jubiläen und die Halacha*, 1930

ALBECK, S.: „Battê ha-dîn bîmê ha-Talmûd. *Law Courts in Talmud Times*, 1980; 2. Aufl. 1987

ALBECK, S.: "Accidental Damage in Talmudic Law" (Hebr.), *Annual of Bar-Ilan University* 16-17, 1979, 86-99

ALBECK, S.: "Dîn w^e-dajjan ba-Talmûd", in: *Sefâr zikkarôn l^e-ha-Rab J. Nissim. Halakah ú-mišpaṭ*, 1984/5, 175-193

ALBECK, S.: "Ha-dajjanîm bîmê ha-Talmûd", in: *Manhigût rûḥanît b-Jisraél*, 1981/2, 40-56

ALBECK, S.: "J^esôdôt dînê ha-j^erûšah w^e-ha-ṣawwa'ah ba-Talmûd", *Mâhq^eré mišpaṭ* 7, 1988/9, 7-50

ALBECK, S.: "The Nature of the Contract in Talmudic Law" (Hebr.), *Ijjûnê mišpaṭ* 6, 1979, 513-525

ALBECK, S.: „The Effect of Illegality in Jewish Law" (Heb.), *Sinai* 81, 1976/7, 3-19

ALBECK, S.: *Dînê ha-mammônôt ba-Talmûd*, 1975/6

ALBECK, S.: *J^esôdôt ha-“bêrah b^e-dînê ha-Talmûd. ‘aqrôñôt j^esôd ba-mišpaṭ ha-p^elîlî ba-Talmûd*, 1997

ALBECK, Sh.: *Introduction to Jewish Law in Talmudic Times*, translated by E. Levin etc., Ramat Gan 2013

ALCÁCER ORTS, J. M.: "La Torah y Esdras-Nehemías : dos visiones de la Biblia sobre el modo de tratar al extranjero?", *El Olivo* 69-70, 2009, 19-66

ALEXANDER, Ph. A.: "Rules", in: L. H. Schiffman / J. C. VanderKam (eds.), *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, Bd. 2, 2000, 799-803

ALLEN, W. C.: "On the Meaning of *proselytos* in the Septuagint", *ExpT* 4, 1894, 264-276

ALON, G., "Ha-h^alakah šä-b^e-‘Tôrat š^enêm-‘aśar ha-s^elîhîm", *Tarbiz* 11, 1934/5, 127-145 = ders., *Mâhqarîm* ..., Bd. 1, 1957, 274-294

- ALON, G.: "H^alakah b^e-'iggärät Bar-Kokba", *Tarbiz* 11, 1934/5, 23-38.223 = in: ders., *Mähqarîm* ..., Bd. 1, 1957, 295-312
- ALON, G.: *Mähqarîm b^e-tôledôt Jiśra'el bîmê bajit šenî û-bitqûfat ha-mišnah w^e-ha-talmûd*, Tel Aviv 2 Bde. 1966/7⁶
- ALTHEIM, F. / STIEHL, R.: *Finanzgeschichte der Spätantike*, 1957
- ALTSCHULER, D.: "On the Classification of Judaic Laws in the *Antiquities* of Josephus and the Temple Scroll of Qumran", *AJSR* 7-8, 1983, 1-14
- ALTSCHULER, D.: "The Treatise *Peri etôn kai aition* 'On Customs and Causes' by Flavius Josephus", *JQR* 69, 1978/9, 226-232
- ALVAREZ-PEREYRE, F. / PANAFIT, L. (eds.): *Le droit interne hébraïque*, 2004
- AMAOUTTOGLOU, I.: *Ancient Greek Laws*, 1998
- AMINA, N. / NITZAN, Y.: Torah, the Oral Tradition. An outline of rabbinic literature throughout the ages, 1983
- AMMASSARI, A.: *Un profilo biblico del matrimonio. Note di esegezi*, 1977
- AMRAM, D. W.: "The summons, a study in Jewish and comparative procedure", *University of Pennsylvania Law Review* 1919, 50-67, = in: *Studies in Jewish Jurisprudence* 4, 1976, 281-298
- AMRAM, D. W.: *The Jewish Law of Divorce according to Bible and Talmud. With some reference to its development in Post-Talmudic times*, 1897; repr. 1975
- AMUSIN, J. D.: "Spuren antiquumrancher Polemik in der talmudischen Tradition", in: H. Bardtke (Hg.), *Qumranprobleme*, 1963, 5-27
- ANAGNOSTOU-LANAS, B.: *Juge et sentence dans l'Égypte romaine*, 1991
- ANDERSON, G. A.: "Law and Lawgiving", in: L. H Schiffman. / J. C. VanderKam (eds.) *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 2000, 475-477
- ANDERSON, G., "The Expression of Joy as a Halakhic Problem in Rabbinic Sources", *JQR* 80, 1989/90, 221-252
- ANKUM, J. A. R. / FEENSTRA, R. / LEEMANS W. F. (eds.): *Symbolae iuridicae et historiae Martino David dedicatae*, Bd. 1, *Ius Romanum*, 1968; Bd. 2, *Iura Orientis Antiqui*, 1968
- APPLEBAUM, S.: „The Organisation of the Jewish Community in the Diaspora“, in: S. Safrai /M. Stern (eds.), *The Jewish People in the First Century*, Bd. 1, 1974, 464-503
- APPLEMAN, S.: *The Jewish Woman in Judaism, The Significance of Woman's Status in Religious Culture*, 1979
- APTOWITZER, V.: "Influence of Jewish Law on Development of Jurisprudence in the Christian Orient", *JQR* 1, 1910/11, 216-230
- APTOWITZER, V.: "Observations on the Criminal Law of the Jews", *JQR* 15, 1924/5, 55-118
- APTOWITZER, V.: "Spuren des Matriarchats im jüdischen Schrifttum", *HUCA* 4, 1927, 207-240; 5, 1928, 261-289
- APTOWITZER, V.: *Das Schriftwort in der rabbinischen Literatur*, 5 Teile 1906, 1908, 1911, 1915; Neudruck (in 1 Bd. 9) 1970
- ARCARI, L.: "Illicit Unions, Hybrid Sonship, and Intermarriage in Second Temple Judaism. 1 Enoch, Book of Giants, Jubilees", in: A. Passaro (ed.): *Family and Kinship in the Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature*, Berlin (Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature: Yearbook) 2013, 405-454
- ARCHER, L. J.: *Her Price is Beyond Rubies, The Jewish Woman in Graeco-Roman Palestine*, (JSOT.S 60) 1990
- ARZI, A.: *Mabô' la-Tôrah šä-b^e-'al-päh. Hištals'lüt ha-Tôrah šä-b^e-'al päh mi-tqûfat ha-miqra' 'ad ha-me'ah ha-19*, 1984/5
- ARZT, P.: "'Brothers' and 'Sisters' in Documentary Papyri and in Early Christianity", *Rivista Biblica* 50, 2002, 185-204
- ATLAN, G.: *Les Juifs et le divorce. Droit, histoire et sociologie du divorce religieux*, 2002
- ATLAS, S.: *N^tibîm ba-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrî. Pathways in Hebrew Law*, 1978
- AUBERT, J.-J.: "A Double Standard in Roman Criminal Law? The Death Penalty and Social Structure in Late Republican and Early Imperial Rome", in: J.-J.: Aubert / A. J. B. Sirks, (Hg.), *Speculum iuris. Roman Law as a Reflection of Social and Economic Life in Antiquity*, 2002, 110-128
- AUERBACH, Leopold: *Das jüdische Obligationenrecht nach den Quellen und mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des romischen und deutschen Rechts*, 1870; Neudruck 1976
- AVERY-PECK, A. J.: "Law and Society in Early Judaism, Legal Evolution in the Mishnaic Division of Agriculture", in: J. Neusner u.a. (eds.), *Religion, Literature, and Society in Ancient Israel, Formative Christianity and Judaism*. Bd. 1, *Formative Judaism*. 1987, 69-87
- AVERY-PECK, A. J.: "The Pharisees and the Mishnic Division of Agriculture before 70 C.E.", in: A. J. Avery-Peck (ed.), *When Judaism and Christianity Began. Essays in Memory of Anthony J. Saldařini*, 2004, 269-28
- AYAD A. A.: *The Jewish-Aramaean Communities in Ancient Egypt*, 1975
- AZAR, M.: *Lešônôt hithajj^ebût ba-miqra' û-ba-mišnah*, 1981
- BAAA
- BABANY, L.: *Institutions juridiques des Romains comparées aux Institutions juridiques des Hébreux, I. Les personnes*, 1926

- BABOTA, V.: *The Institution of the Hasmonean High Priesthood*, Leiden (JSJ.S 165) 2014
- BACHMANN, M.: „Neutestamentliche Hinweise auf Halakhische Regelungen“, in: N. Ciola– G. Pulcinelli (eds.), *Nuovo Testamento, Theologie in dialogo culturale. Scritti in onore di Romano Penna*, 2008, 449-462
- BACHMANN, M.: „Keil oder Mikroskop? Zur jüngeren Diskussion um den Ausdruck ‘Werke des Gesetzes‘“, in: M. Bachmann (Hg.), *Lutherische und Neue Paulusperspektive. Beiträge zu einem Schlüsselproblem der gegenwärtigen exegetischen Diskussion*, 2005, 69-134
- BADIAN, E.: *Zöllner und Sünder. Unternehmer im Dienste der römischen Republik*, 1997
- BAER, Y.: “Särák ha-jahad, t^e‘ûdah j^ehûdît nôšrît mi-t^ehîllat ha-me’ah ha-š^enijjah lsph”n. The Manual of Discipline. A Christian Document from the Beginning of the Second Century C.E.”, *Zion* 29, 1963/4, 1-60
- BAER, Y.: “Lib‘ajat d^emûtah ha-j^ehûdît ba-’ebangelijônîm ha-sîn’ôptijîm”, *Zion* 31, 1925/6, 117-152 = in: ders.: *Mâhqarîm û-m^esôrôt b^e-tôl^edôt ‘am Jîsra’el*, Bd. 1, 1985, 218-253
- BAER, Y.: “Social Ideals of the Second Jewish Commonwealth”, *JWH* 11, 1968, 69-91
- BAER, Y.: “The Historical Foundations of the Halachah”, *Zion* 17, 1951/2, 1-55. 173; 27, 1961/2, 117-155
- BAER, Y.: Ha-Mišnah w^e-ha-hîstôrijah, *Molad* 20, 1963/4, 308-328
- BAILEY, L. R.: *Capital Punishment. What the Bible Says*, 1987
- BAKER, David L.: “Finders Keepers? Lost property in ancient Near Eastern and biblical law”, *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 17, 2007, 207-214
- BAMBERGER, B. J.: “Halakic Elements in Neofiti Targum, A Preliminary Statement”, *JQR* 66, 1975/6, 27-38
- BAMBERGER, B. J.: *Proselytism in the Talmudic Period*, 1939, 2. Aufl. 1968
- BAMMEL E.: “Any Deyathiki Partially Cancelled is Completely Cancelled”, *JSS* 5, 1960, 355-358
- BAMMEL, E. (ed.), *The Trial of Jesus*, 1970
- BAMMEL, E. / MOULE, C. F. D. (Hg.): *Jesus and the Politics of His Day*, 1984
- BAMMEL, E.: “Die Blutgerichtsbarkeit in der römischen Provinz Juda vor dem ersten jüdischen Aufstand”, *JJS* 25, 1974, 35-49
- BAMMEL, E.: “Die Rechtsstellung des Herodes”, *ZDPV* 84, 1968, 73-79, = in: ders.: *Judaica. Kleine Schriften* Bd. 1, 1986, 73-75
- BAMMEL, E.: “Gottes DIATHEKE (Gal iii,15-17) und das jüdische Rechtsdenken”, *NTS* 6, 1960, 313-319
- BAMMEL, E.: “Markus 10,11f. und das jüdische Eherecht”, *ZNW* 61, 1970, 95-101
- BAMMEL, E.: „Das Gleichnis von den bösen Winzern (Mk 12, 1-9) und das jüdische Erbrecht“, *Revue Internationale des Droits de l’Antiquité*, 3rd ser. 6, 1959, 11-17
- BANETH, E.: “Sociale Motive in der rabbinischen Rechtpflege”, in: *Festschrift zum 50jährigen Bestehen der Hochschule für die Wissenschaft des Judentums*, Berlin 1922, 49-100
- BANKS, R.: “Matthew’s Understanding of the Law, Authenticity and Interpretation in Matthew 5,17-20”, *JBL* 93, 1974, 226-242
- BANKS, R.: *Jesus and the Law in the Synoptic Tradition*, 1975
- BAR ILAN, M.: “H^a-im massaktô Tamîd û-Mîddôt hän t^e‘ûdôt pûlmûsijôt?”, *Sidra* 5, 1988/9, 27-40
- BAR ILAN, M.: “The Reasons for Sectarianism According to the Tannaim and Josephus’s Allegation of the Impurity of Oil for the Essenes”, in: L. H. Schiffmann u.a. (eds.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls Fifty Years after their Discovery*, 2000, 587-599
- BAR SHAUL, E.: “Hôbat ha-’ab l^e-lammed b^enô û-bittô ’ômanût”, *Šanah b^e-šanah* 1964/5, 161-169
- BAR, D.: “Roman Legislation as Reflected in the Settlement History of Late Antique Palestine”, *Scripta Classica Israelica* 24, 2005, 195-206
- BARBOUR, R. S.: “Loyalty and Law in New Testament Times”, *ScottJTh* 11, 1958, 337-351
- BARDTKE, H.: “Die Rechtsstellung der Qumran-Gemeinde”, *ThLZ* 86, 1961, 93-104
- BAR-ILAN, M., “Basic Problems in Ancient Jewish Society”, *Cathedra* 121, 2006, 23-52
- BAR-ILAN, M.: “The Attitude towards ‘mamzerim’ in Jewish Society in Late Antiquity”, *Jewish History* 14, 2000, 125-161
- BARONE ADESI, G.: *L’età della Lex Dei*, 1992
- BARRETT, C. K.: “Shaliah and Apostle”, in: Barrett C. K. / E. Bammel / W. D. Davies (eds.), *Donum Gentilicum, New Testament Studies in honour of David Daube*, 1978, 88-102
- BARTON, J.: *Oracles of God. Perception of Ancient Prophecy in Israel after the Exile*, 1986
- BASKIN, J. (ed.): *Jewish Women in Historical Perspective*, 1991
- BASRI, E.: *Dînê mammônôt. Ethics of Business, Finance and Charity*, 1974
- BASS, D.: ”Hôzîm ‘al pî dinê ha-tôrah, mabô, dînîm wä-^äqrônôt l^e-nîssû^ah hôzîm be-het^ääm la-h^alakah b^e-sêrûf dûgma’ôt”, *Kätâr* 1, 1995/6, 17-229
- BASSER, H. W. (ed.): *Perush - Studies in Exegesis, Christian Critiques of Jewish Law and Rabbinic Responses 70-300 CE.*: 2000
- BATSCH, Chr.: *La guerre et les rites de guerre dans le judaïsme du deuxième Temple*, 2005

- BAUMGARTEN A. I. et al. (eds.): *Halakhah in Light of Epigraphy*, Göttingen – Oakville (Journal of Ancient Judaism Supplements 3) 2011
- BAUMGARTEN, A. I.: “Graeco-Roman Voluntary Associations and Ancient Jewish Sects”, in: M. Goodman (ed.), *The Jews in the Graeco-Roman World*, 1998, 93-111
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M. / CHAZON G. E./ PINNICK A. (eds.): *The Damascus Document. A Centennial of Discovery*, 2000
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “1QSa 11,11 - Age of Testimony or Responsibility?”, *JQR* 49, 1958/9, 157-160
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “4Q Halakhah^a 5, the Law of Hadash, and the Pentecostal Calendar”, in: ders.: *Studies in Qumran Law*, Leiden 1977, 131-142
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “Does TLH in the Temple Scroll Refer to Crucifixion?”, in: ders.: *Studies in Qumran Law*, 1977, 172-182
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “Exclusions from the Temple, Proselytes and Agrippa I”, *JSS* 32, 1982, 215-225
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “Form-criticism and the Oral Law”, *JSJ* 5, 1974, 34-40
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “Halakhic Polemics in new Fragments from Qumran Cave 4”, in: J. Amitai (ed.), *Biblical Archaeology Today*, 1985, 390-399
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “Hanging and Treason in Qumran and Roman Law”, *EJ* 16, 1982, 7*-16*
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “La loi religieuse de la communauté de Qoumrân”, *Annales* 51, 1996, 1005-1025
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “On the Testimony of Women in 1Qsa”, in: ders.: *Studies in Qumran Law*, 1977, 183-186
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “On the Testimony of Women in 1Qsa”, *JBL* 76, 1957, 266-269
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “Proselytes”, in: L. H. Schiffman / J. C. VanderKam (eds.), *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, Bd. 2, 2000, 700-701
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “Qumran and the Halakha in the Aramaic Targumim”, in: *IX WCJS*, Jerusalem 1988, *Bible and Ancient Near East*, 45-60
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “Recent Qumran Discoveries and Halakhic in the Hellenistic-Roman Period”, in: S. Talmon (ed.), *Jewish Civilization in the Hellenistic-Roman Period*, 1991, 147-158
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “Rivkin and Neusner on the Pharisees”, in: *Law in Religious Communities in the Roman Period. The Debate over Torah and Nomos in Post-Biblical Judaism and Early Christianity*, 1991, 109-126
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “Scripture and Law in the Dead Sea Scrolls”, in: M. E. Stone / E. G. Chazon (eds.). *Biblical Perspectives. Early Use and Interpretation of the Bible in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 1998, 25-33
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “The ‘Halakhah’ in Miqṣat ma‘āse ha-Torah”, *JAOS* 116, 1996, 512-516
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “The ‘Sons of Dawn’ in CDC 13,14-15 and the Ban on Commerce among the Essenes”, *IEJ* 33, 1983, 81-85
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “The 4Q Zadokite Fragments on Skin Disease”, *JJS* 41, 1990, 153-165
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “The Cave 4 Versions of the Qumran Penal Code”, *JJS* 43, 1992, 268-276
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “The Disqualification of Priests in 4Q Fragments of the “Damascus Document”, a Specimen of the Recovery of pre-Rabbinic Halakha”, in: J. Trebolle / L. Vegas Montaner (eds.), *The Madrid Qumran Congress*, Bd. 2, 1992, 503-513
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “The Duodecimal Courts of Qumran, Revelation, and the Sanhedrin” *JBL* 95, 1976, 59-78 = in: ders.: *Studies in Qumran Law*, 1977, 145-171
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “The Essene Avoidance of Oil and the Laws of Purity”, in: ders.: *Studies in Qumran Law*, Leiden 1977, 88-97
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “The Exclusion of ‘Netinim’ and Proselytes in 4Q Florilegium”, in: ders.: *Studies in Qumran Law*, 1977, 75-87
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “The First and Second Tithes in the Temple Scroll”, in: A. Kort / S. Morschauer, *Biblical and Related Studies presented to Samuel Iwry*, 1985, 15-15
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “The Laws of ‘Orla and First Fruits in the Light of Jubilees, the Qumran Writings, and Targum Ps-Jonathan’”, *JJS* 38, 1987, 195-202
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “The Laws of the Damascus Document – Between Bible and Mishnah”, in: J. Baumgarten/ G. E Chazon / A. Pinnick (eds.), *The Damascus Document*, 2000, 17-26
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “The Laws of the Damascus Document in Current Research”, in: M. Broshi, *The Damascus Document Reconsidered*, 1992, 51-62
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “The Pharisaic-Sadducean Controversies about Purity and the Qumran Sect”, *JJS* 31, 1980, 157-170
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “The Purification Rituals in DJD VII”, in: D. Dimant / U. Rappaport (eds.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls. Forty Years of Research*, 1992, 199-209
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: “The Religious Law of the Qumran Community” (hebr.), *Qadmoniot* 30, 1997, 97-100
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: *Studies in Qumran Law*, 1977
- BAUMGARTEN, J.M.: “M^esôrôt h^alaktijôt q^edûmôt bimgîllôt jam-ha-mâlah. Common Legal Exegesis in the Scrolls and Tannaitic Sources”, in: M Kister, *Megillot Qumran. The Qumran Scrolls and Their World*, Jerusalem II, 2009, 649-665

- BAUMGARTEN, J.M.: "Tannaitic Halakhah and Qumran-A Re-Evaluation", in: St. D Fraade./ A. Shemesh / R. A. Clements (eds.), *Rabbinic Perspectives. Rabbinic Literature and the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 7-9 January, 2003, Leiden (STDJ 62) 2006, 1-11
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: "Tannaitic Halakhah and Qumran. A re-evaluation", in: St. D. Fraade u. a.. (eds.), *Rabbinic Perspectives. Rabbinic Literature and the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 2006, 1-11
- BAUMGARTEN, J. M.: "The Avoidance of the Death Penalty in Qumran Law", in: E. G. Chazon etc. (eds.), *Qumran Reworking the Bible. Apocryphal and Related Texts at Qumran*, 2005, 31-38
- BAYLEY, Lloyd R.: *Capital Punishment, What the Bible Says*, 1987
- BAZAK, J.: *Ha-šōfet ba-din ha-‘ibrī*, 1985
- BAZAK, Y.: "Vandalism and the Prohibition of Wasteful Destruction (Deut. 20,19)" (Heb.), *Techumin* 1, 1980, 329-339
- BAZRI, D.: "B^e-dīn hōbat ha-‘ab l^e-haśšī’ iššāh l^e-banajw", *‘Imrōt* 1, Adar 1969/70, 71-75
- BECKING, Bob: *Ezra, Nehemiah, and the Construction of Early Jewish Identity*, Tübingen (FzAT 80). 2011
- BELKIN, S.: "Dissolution of Vows and the Problem of Antisocial Oaths in the Gospels and Contemporary Jewish Literature", *JBL* 15, 1936, 227-234
- BELKIN, S.: *Philo and the Oral Law. The Philonic Interpretation of Biblical Law in Relation to the Palestinian Halakah*, 1940
- BELKIN, S.: *The Alexandrinian Halakah in Apologetic Literature of the First century C.E.*: 1936
- BEN BARAK, Zafirah: "The Case of the Daughters of Zelophehad in Light of a New Document from Nuzi", *Šnatōn ha-mišpaṭ ha-‘ibrī* 3, 1978/9, 116-123
- BEN-BARAK, Zafirah: *Inheritance by Daughters in Israel and the Ancient Near East*, 2006
- BEN-MENAHEM, H: "Reconsidering the Book and the Sward. A Rhetoric of Passivity in Rabbinic Hermeneutics", *Biblical Interpretation* 17/1-2, 2009, 147-176
- BEN-MENAHEM, Hanina: "The Judicial Process and the Nature of Jewish Law", in: N. S. Hecht u. a. (eds.), *An Introduction to the History and Sources of Jewish Law*, 1996, 421-437
- BENNETT, Harold V.: *Injustice Made Legal. Deuteronomistic Law and the Plight of Widows, Strangers, und Orphans in Ancient Israel*, 2002
- BENOWITZ, M.: "The Prohibitive Vow in Second Temple and Tannaitic Literature, Its Origin and Meaning" (Hebr.), *Tarbiz* 64, 1994/5, 203-228
- BEN-YAAKOV, Zvi Judah: "Hettär ‘isqa’ - s^etīmat kol ha-p^eraṣōt", *Techumim* 23, 2002/3, 373-381
- BENZIMRA, E. C.: "Bloodshed by Necessity in Jewish and Israeli Law" (Hebr.), *Šnatōn ha-mišpaṭ ha-‘ibrī* 3-4, 1976-7, 117-152
- BERGEN, R. V.: *The Prophets and the Law*, 1974
- BERGER, K.: "Die sogenannten Sätze heiligen Rechts im NT. Ihre Funktion und ihr Sitz im NT", *ThZ* 28, 1972, 305-330
- BERGER, K.: *Die Gesetzesauslegung Jesu*, Teil 1, *Markus und Parallelen*, 1972
- BERGER, M. S.: *Rabbinic Authority*, 1998
- BERKOVITS, E.: "Hagdarat kō^aḥ ha-ḥ^akamîm la-‘a^aqōr dabar min ha-Tōrah", *Sinai* 75, 1973/4, 229-238
- BERLINERBLAU, J.: *The Vow and the "Popular Religious Groups" of Ancient Israel. A Philological and Sociological Inquiry*, (JSOT.S 210) 1996
- BERMAN, S. J.: "Lifnim Mishurat Hadin", *JJS* 26, 1975, 86-104
- BERNEKER, E.: *Die Sondergerichtsbarkeit im griechischen Recht Ägyptens*, 1935
- BERNFELD, I.: *Das Zinsverbot bei den Juden nach talmudischem und rabbinischem Recht*, 1924
- BERNSTEIN, M. J. / GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, F. / KAMPEN, J. (eds.): *Legal Texts and Legal Issues*, 1997
- BERNSTEIN, M. J. / KOYFMAN, Shlomo A.: "The Interpretation of Biblical Law in the Dead Sea Scrolls, Forms and Methods", in: M. Henze (ed.), *Biblical Interpretation at Qumran* 2005, 61-87
- BERNSTEIN, M. J.: "Oaths and Vows in the Pentateuchal Targumim, Semantics and Exegesis", in: A. Maman /St. E. Fassberg / Y. Breuer (eds.), *Ša “rē lašōn. Mähqarîm ba-‘rammît ū-bilšōnôt ha-j^ehûdîm mûggašîm l^e-Mošâh Bar-As̄er. Sh’arei Lashon, Studies in Hebrew, Aramaic, and Jewish Languages Presented to Moshe Bar-Asher*, Bd. 2 2007, 20*-41*
- BERNSTEIN, M. J.: "Pentateuchal Interpretations at Qumran", in: P. W. Flint / J. C. VanderKam (eds.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls after Fifty Years*, Bd. 1, 1998, 128-159
- BERNSTEIN, M. J.: "What Has Happened to the Laws? The Treatment of Legal Material in 4QReworked Pentateuch", *Dead Sea Discoveries* 15, 2008, 24-49
- BERNSTEIN, M. J.: "Women and Children in Legal and Liturgical Texts from Qumran", *Dead Sea Discoveries* 11, 2004, 191-211

- BERTHELOT, K.: "The biblical conquest of the Promised Land and the Hasmonaean Wars according to 1 and 2 Maccabees", in: G. Xeravits / J. Zsengellér (eds.), *The Books of the Maccabees, History, Theology, Ideology*, (JSJ.S 118) 2007
- BEYERLE, St. / KATZOFF, R. / SCHAFFS, D. (eds.): *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, 2005
- BIALE, R.: *Women and Jewish Law. An Exploration of Woman's Issues in Halakhic Sources*, 1984
- BICKERMAN, E. J.: *Studies in Jewish and Christian History*, Bd. 1, 1976
- BICKERMANN, E.: "Two Legal Interpretations of the Septuagint", in: ders.: *Studies in Jewish and Christian History*, 1976, 201-224
- BIETENHARD, H.: "Sabbatvorschriften von Qumran im Lichte des rabinischen Rechts und der Evangelien", in: H. Bardtke (Hg.)bs, *Qumran-Probleme*, 1963, 53-74
- BIGGER, S. F.: "The Family Laws of Leviticus 18 in Their Setting", *JBL* 98, 1979, 187-203
- BILLAUER, A.: *Grundzüge des babylonisch-jüdischen Eherechts*, 1910
- BILLERBECK, Paul: "Das altjüdische Sklavenwesen", in: *Str.-B.* IV, Exk. 26: 698-724
- BILLERBECK, Paul: "Der Synagogenbann", in: *Str.-B.* IV, 293-333
- BINDER, St. E.: *Tertullian, On Idolatry and Mishnah Avodah Zarah: Questioning the Parting of the Ways between Christians and Jews*, Leiden (Jewish and Christian Perspectives 22) 2012
- BIRNBAUM, S. A.: *The Bar Menasheh Marriage Deed, Its Relation to Other Jewish Marriage Deeds*, 1962
- BITMAN, A.: "The Nature of the Rule 'The Halakhah is According to Bet Hillel'" (Hebr.), *Sinai* 82, 1977/8, 185-196
- BLANK, H. Sh.: "The Septuagint Renderings of Old Testament Terms for Law", *HUCA* 7, 1930, 259-284
- BLAU, J. A.: "Hašwa'ôt bén ha-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrí la-hellenistí-mišrí", in: *Ha-Mišpaṭ ha-'ibrí* 5, 1935/6, 13-31
- BLAU, L., "Prosbol im Lichte der griechischen Papyri und der Rechtsgeschichte", in: L. Blau (Hg.), *Festschrift zum 50-jährigen Bestehen der Franz-Joseph-Landes-Rabbiner-Schule in Budapest*, 1927, 96-151
- BLAU, L.: "Die Strafklauseln der griechischen Papyrusurkunden, beleuchtet durch die aramäischen Papyri und durch den Talmud", *MGWJ* 63, 1919, 138-155
- BLAU, L.: *Die jüdische Ehescheidung und der jüdische Scheidebrief. Eine historische Untersuchung*. 1. Teil (34. Jahresbericht der Landsrabbinerschule 1910-1911) 1911.; 2. Teil S 1912, Teil 1-2 Nachdruck 1969
- BLAU, L.: *Papyri und Talmud in gegenseitiger Beleuchtung*, 1913
- BLEICH, J. D.: "Capital Punishment in the Noachide Code", in: R. Link-Salinger (ed.), *Jewish Law in Our Time*, 1982, 109-139
- BLEICH, J. D.: "The Appeal Process in the Jewish Legal System", in: ders.: *Contemporary Halakhic Problems*, Bd. 4, 1995, 17-45
- BLEICH, J. D.: "Hasgarat pôše^a", le-'am nokrî", *Techumim* 8, 1986/7, 297-303
- BLENKINSOPP, J.: "Prophecy and Priesthood in Josephus", *JJS* 25, 1974, 239-262
- BLENKINSOPP, J.: *A History of Prophecy in Israel*, 1983; 2. Aufl. 1984
- Geschichte der Prophetie in Israel*, 1998
- BLIDSTEIN, G. J.: "4Q Florilegium and Rabbinic Sources on Bastard and Proselyte", *RdQ* 8 (31), 1972/74, 421-435
- BLIDSTEIN, G. J.: "Notes on Hefker Bet-Din in Talmudic and Medieval Law", *Dine Israel* 4, 1973, English section, 35-49
- BLIDSTEIN, G. J.: *Honor Thy Father and Mother*, 1975
- BLINZLER, J.: *Der Prozess Jesu*, 4. Aufl.: 1969
- BLINZLER, J.: Rechtsgeschichtliches zur Hinrichtung des Zebedäiden Jakobus (Apg XII, 2), in: *NT* 5, 1962, 191-206
- BLOCH, J. S.: *Der Arbeiterstand bei den Palästinensern, Griechen und Römern*, 1882
- BLOCH, M.: *Das mosaisch-talmudische Besitzrecht*, (Jahresbericht der Landes-Rabbinerschule in Budapest 20,1896/7) 1897
- BLOCH, M.: *Das mosaisch-talmudische Erbrecht*, (Jahresbericht der Landes-Rabbinerschule in Budapest 13, 1889/90), 1890
- BLOCH, M.: *Das mosaisch-talmudische Polizeirecht*, (Jahresbericht der Landes-Rabbinerschule in Budapest 2,1878/9) 1879
- BLOCH, M.: *Das mosaisch-talmudische Strafgerichtsverfahren*, (Jahresbericht der Landes-Rabbinerschule in Budapest 24, 1900/1), 1901
- BLOCH, M.: *Der Vertrag nach mosaisch-talmudischem Recht*, (Jahresbericht der Landes-Rabbinerschule in Budapest 16,1892/3) 1893
- BLOCH, M.: *Die Civilprozess-Ordnung nach mosaisch-talmudischem Rechte*, 1882
- BLOCH, M.: *Die Vormundschaft nach mosaisch-talmudischem Rechte*, (Jahresbericht der Landes-Rabbinerschule in Budapest 27,1903/4) 1904
- BLUMENFELD, D. L.: "Imprisonment and forced detention in the Bible", *Conservative Judaism* 60, 3, 2008, 42-58
- BLUMENFELD, D. L.: *The Terminology of Imprisonment and Forced Detention in the Bible*, 1977
- BLUMENTHAL, A. H.: "The Status of Women in Jewish Law", *Conservative Judaism* 31 (3), 1977, 24-40

- BOCCACCINI, G./ Ibba G. (eds.): *Enoch and the Mosaic Torah: The Evidence of Jubilee*, Grand Rapids (MI)/Cambridge 2009
- BOCCACCINI, G.: "From a Movement of Dissent to a Distinct Form of Judaism: The Heavenly Tablets in Jubilees as the Foundation of a Competing Halakah", in: G. Boccaccini / G. Ibba (eds.): *Enoch and the Mosaic Torah: The Evidence of Jubilees*, Grand Rapids 2009, 193-210
- BOCKMÜHL, M. N. A.: *Jewish Law in Gentile Churches. Halakhah and the Beginning of Christian Public Ethics*, 2000; 2003
- BODENDORFER G.: "Menchenrechte und Menschenwürde in der rabbinischen Literatur", *JBTh* 15, 2000, 67-92
- BOECKER, H. J.: *Recht und Gesetz im Alten Testament*, 1976
- BÖHL, F.: *Gebotserschwerung und Rechtsverzicht als ethisch -religiöse Normen in der rabbinischen Literatur*, 1971
- BOHLEN, R.: *Die Ehrung der Eltern bei den Sira, Studien zur Motivation und Interpretation eines familienethischen Grundwertes in fröhellenistischer Zeit*, 1991
- BOHRMANN, Lukas: *Recht, Gerechtigkeit und Religion im Lukasevangelium*, 2001
- BOHRMANN, M.: "La Loi dans la société juive", *Dialogues d'histoire ancienne* 23, 1, 1997, 9-53
- BOHRMANN, M.: "L'esclavage dans la législation juive", *Dialogues d'histoire ancienne* 24, 2, 1998, 25-39
- BÓID, I. R.: *Principles of Samaritan Halachah*, 1989
- BOKSER, B. M.: "Approaching Sacred Space", *HThR* 78, 1985, 279-299
- BONDY, O.: "The Validity Problem in Hebrew Law", *Archiv für Rechts- und Sozialphilosophie* 54, 1968, 217-237
- BONS, E.: "Konnte eine Witwe die nahalah ihres verstorbenen Mannes erben? Überlegungen zum Ostrakon 2 aus der Sammlung Mussaïeff", *ZABRG* 4, 1998, 197-208
- BONSIRVEN, J.: *Le divorce dans le Nouveau Testament*, 1948
- BOOTH, R. P.: *Jesus and the Laws of Purity, Tradition History and Legal History in Mark 7*, (JSNT.S 13) 1986
- BORCHARDT, F.: *The Torah in 1 Maccabees: A Literary Critical Approach to the Text*, Berlin (Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Studies 19) 2014
- BORGÉN P.: "Application of and Commitment to the Laws of Moses, Observations on Philo's Treatise *On the Embassy to Caius*", *Studia Philonica Annual* 13, 2001, 86-101
- BORMANN, L. / DEL TREDICI K. / STANDHARTINGER A. (eds.): *Religious Propaganda and Missionary Competition in the New Testament World*, 1994
- BÖRNER-KLEIN, Dagmar: "Zum Problem der Minderjährigkeit im Rabbinischen Recht", in: A. Vivian etc. (ed.): *Wezo't le-Angelo. Raccolta di Studi giudaici in memoria de Angelo Vivian*, 1993, 25-51
- BORNKAMM, G.: "Die Stellung des Neuen Testaments zur Ehescheidung", *EvTh* 7, 1947, 283-285
- BOSSMAN, D.: "Ezra's Marriage Reform, Israel Redefined", *Biblical Theology Bulletin* 9, 1979, 32-38
- BOTTA Alejandro: *The Aramaic and Egyptian Legal Traditions at Elephantine, An Egyptological Approach*, 2007
- BOTTA, A.; *The Aramaic and Egyptian Legal Traditions at Elephantine: An Egyptological Approach*, London 2009
- BOUZON, E.: "Os contratos de arrendamento de pomares no direito do Antigo Oriente", *Cadmo. Revista do Instituto Oriental da Universidade de Lisboa* 11, 2001, 33-54
- BOVATI, P.: *Ristabilire la giustizia*, 1986; 2. Aufl. 1997
- BOVON, F.: *De Vocatione Gentium. Histoire de l'interprétation d'Actes 10,1 - 11,18 dans les six premiers siècles*, 1967
- BOWMAN J.: *Samaritanische Probleme*, 1967, 79-96
- BOWMAN, J.: "Contact between Samaritan Sects and Qumran?", *VT* 7, 1957, 184-189
- BRAND, I., "Can Wondrous Signs Determine Law?", *RÉJ* 172, 2013, 1-22
- BRAND, Y.: "Great is Human Dignity", *Sidra* 21, 2006, 5-34
- BRAUDE, W. G.: *Jewish Proselyting in the First Five Centuries of the Common Era. The Age of the Tannaim and Amoraim*, 1940
- BRAUN H.: *Spätjüdisch-häretischer und frühchristlicher Radikalismus und die essenische Qumransekte*, 2 Bde.: 1957
- BRAVO B.: "Sultan. Repressaille et justice privée entre des étrangers dans les cités grecques", *Annali della Scuola Normale Superiore di Pisa* 10, 1980, 675-987 [786-792: Philo und Josephus]
- BRAYER, M. M.: "The concept of Insanity in Rabbinic Law and in Psychiatry", *PAOJS* 10, 1990, 15-66
- BRESCIANI E. / KAMIL M.: "Le lettere aramaiche di Hermopoli", *Atti della Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Memorie classe di Scienze morale, storiche e filosofiche*, ser. viii, 1966, 12/5, 356-428
- BREWER, D. I.: "Deuteronomy 24,1 and the Origin of the Jewish Divorce Certificate", *JJS* 49, 1998, 240-233
- BREWER, D. I.: "Jewish Women Divorcing their Husbands in Early Judaism; the background to Papyrus Se'elim 13", *HThR* 92, 1999, 349-357
- BREWER, D. I.: "Nomological Exegesis in Qumran 'Divorce'" Texts", *RdQ* 18 (72) 1998, 561-579
- Brewer, D. I.: *Divorce and Remarriage in the Bible. The Social and Literary Context*, 2002
- BREYTENBACH, C.: "Die Vorschriften des Mose im Markusevangelium, Erwägungen zur Komposition von Mk 7,9-13; 10,2-9 und 12,18-27", *ZNW* 97, 2006, 23-43

- BRICHTO, H. C.: "The Case of the Sota and a Reconsideration of Biblical "law", " *HUCA* 46, 1975, 55-70
- BRIN, G.: "Divorce at Qumran", in: M. J. Bernstein / F. García Martínze / J. Kampen (eds.), *Legal Texts and Legal Issues*, (STDJ 23) 1997, 231-244
- BRIN, G.: "The Laws of the Prophets in the Sect of the Judaean Desert. Studies in 4Q375", *JPS* 19, 1992, 19-51
- BRIN, G.: *Studies in Biblical Law. From the Hebrew Bible to the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 1994
- BRINGMANN, L.: *Die Frau im ptolemäisch-kaiserlichen Ägypten*, 1939
- BRODKA, Dariusz (ed.), *Freedom and its Limits in the Ancient World*, 2003
- BRODY, R.: "Evidence for Divorce by Jewish Women?", *JJS* 50, 1999, 230-234
- BROOKE G. J.: "Torah in the Qumran Scrolls", in: H. Merklein/K. Müller/G. Stemberger (Hg.), *Bibel in jüdischer und christlicher Tradition. Festschrift für Johann Maier zum 60. Geburtstag*, 1993, 97-120.
- BROSHI, M.: "Anti-Qumranic Polemic in the Talmud", in: J. Trebolle Barrera / L. Vegas Montaner (eds.), *The Madrid Qumran Congress*, Bd. 2, 1992, 589-600
- BROSIIUS, M.: *Women in Ancient Persia, 559 - 331 BC*, 1998; Neudruck (Oxford classical monographs) 2002
- BROWN, A. M.: *The Concept of Inheritance in the Old Testament*, 1965
- BROYDE, M. / HECHT, M.: "The Gentile and Returning Lost Property According to Jewish Law, A Theory of Reciprocity", *Jewish Law Annual* 13, 2000, 31-45
- BROYDE, M. J. (ed.): *Human Rights in Judaism- Cultural, Religious, and Political Perspectives*, 1998
- BROYDE, M. J. (ed.): *Marriage, Sex, and Family in Judaism*, 2005
- BRUGMAN, J. / DAVID, M. / KRAUS, F.R. / PESTMAN, F.W. / VAN DER VALK, M. H.: *Essays on Oriental Laws of Succession*, 1969
- BUCHHOLZ, J.: *Die Ältesten Israels im Deuteronomium*, 1988
- BÜCHLER, A.: "Das jüdische Verlobnis und die Stellung der Verlobten eines Priesters im ersten und zweiten Jahrhundert", *Festschrift für Israel Lewy*, 1911, 110-144
- BÜCHLER, A.: "Die Todesstrafen der Bibel und der jüdisch-nachbiblischen Zeit", *MGWJ* 50, 1906, 539-562. 664-706
- BÜCHLER, A.: "Familienreinheit und Familienmakel in Jerusalem vor dem Jahre 70", in: *Festschrift A. Schwarz*, 1917, 133-162
- BÜCHLER, A.: "H^alakôt l^e-ma^aśäh b^c-Bêt Šammaj bi-zman ha-bajit wa-^aḥar ha-ḥûrban", in: *Festschrift für M. Bloch*, 1905, 21-30
- BÜCHLER, A.: "L'enterrement des criminels d'après le Talmud et le Midrasch", *REJ* 46, 1903, 74-88
- BÜCHLER, A.: *Das Synedrion in Jerusalem und das Beth-Din in der Quaderkammer des Jerusalemmischen Tempels*, Jahresbericht der Israelitisch-theologischen Lehranstalt Wien 1902
- BÜCHLER, A.: *Studies in Sin and Atonement*, 1928
- BULZ, E.: "Warning in Jewish Law" (Hebr.), III. *WCJS* 1977, 41-47
- BULZ, E.: Le divorce en droit rabbinique dans ses rapports avec le droit laïque moderne, 1954
- BURNS, J. E.: "Practical Wisdom in 4QInstruction", *Dead Sea Discoveries* 11, 2004, 12-42
- BURNSIDE, J. P.: *The Signs of Sin. Seriousness of offence in biblical law*, 2003
- Burrows, M.: *The Basis of Israelite Marriage*, 1938
- BUSS, M. J.: "The Distinction Between Civil and Criminal Law in Ancient Israel", VI. *WCJS* I, 1977, 51-62

CAAA

- CAHN, M.: *Le divorce dans la législation talmudique*, 1901
- CALABI, F.: *The Language and the Law of God. Interpretation and Politics in Philo of Alexandria*, 1998
- CALLAWAY Ph. R.: "The Temple Scroll and Precedent Law", *The Qumran Chronicle* 15/1-2, 2007, 25-33
- CAMP, C. V.: *Wise, Strange and Holy. The Strange Woman and the Making of the Bible*, (JSOT.S 320) 2000
- CANELLAS, G.: "La praxis del divorcio en el judaísmo bíblico", *Biblia y Fe* 4, 1978, 19-32
- CANFORA, L. / LIBERANI, M. / ZACCAGNINI, C. (eds.): *I trattati nel mondo antico. Forma, ideologia, funzione*, 1990
- CARBASSE, J.-M.: *La peine de mort*, 2002
- CARDASCIA, G.: "Droits cunéiformes et droit biblique". VI. *WCJS* 1977, I, 63-70
- CARDASCIA, G.: "La place du talion dans l'histoire du droit pénal à lumière des droits du Proche-Orient ancien", in: *Mélanges offerts à Jean Dauvillier*, 1979, 169-183
- CARDASCIA, G.: *Les lois assyriennes*, 1969
- CARDELLINI, I.: "Dalla legge alla Torah. Una ipotesi di studio", in: *RStB* 3, 1991, 57-81
- CARDELLINI, I.: *Die biblischen "Sklaven"-Gesetze im Lichte des keilschriftlichen Sklavenrechts*, (BBB 55) 1981
- CARMICHAEL, C. M.: "Biblical Laws of Talion", *HAR* 9, 1986, 107-126
- CARMICHAEL, C. M.: "Illuminating legal expressions from literary contexts", in: M. F.J. Baasten / W.Th. van Peursen (eds.), *Hamlet on a Hill. Semitic and Greek Studies presented to Professor T. Muraoka on the Occasion of his Sixty-Five Birthday*, 2003, 113-127
- CARMICHAEL, C. M.: "Marriage and the Samaritan Woman", *NTS* 26, 1980, 332-346

- CARMICHAEL, Calum M.: *Women's Offences and Biblical Law*, 1998
- CASTELLI, S.: "Josephan halakhah and the Temple Scroll, questions of sources and exegetic traditions in the laws of purity", *Henoch* 24, 2002, 331-341
- CEARNS, J. W. / WATSON, A. (eds.): *Critical Studies in Ancient Law, comparative law and legal history*, 2001
- CERVENCA, G.: "Ancora sul problema della datazione della 'Collatio legum Mosae et Romanorum'" *Studia et Documenta Historiae et Iuris* 29, 1963, 253-276
- CHAJES, H. P., "Les juges juifs en Palestine de l'an 70 à 500", *RÉJ* 39, 1899, 39-52
- CHAPMAN, David W., *Ancient Jewish and Christian Perceptions of Crucifixion*, (WUNT II, 244) 2008
- CHAZAN, G.: "T^emûrôt ba-mûssag j'wš. Mabbat m^hûddâš 'al gilgûlām šâl mûssagîm h^hlaktijîm", in: *Pittûhê hôtam* (Petah Tikva) 1, 2003/4, 117-127
- CHESNUTT, R. D.: *From Death to Life. A Study of Conversion in Joseph and Aseneth*, (JSP Suppl. 16) 1995
- CHILTON, B. / EVANS, C. A. (eds.): *Jesus in Context. Temple, Purity and Restoration*, 1997
- CHIUSI, T. J.: "Babatha vs. The Guardians of her Son, A Struggle for Guardianship-Legal and Practical Aspects of P.Yadin 12-15, 27", in: R. Katzoff / D. Schaps (eds.), *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, 2005, 105-132
- CHONOWITZ, S.: *Das Arbeitsrecht im Talmud*, 1933
- CHRISTIAN, M. A.: "Reading Tobit Backwards and Forwards, In Search of 'Lost Halakhah'", *Henoch* 28, 2006, 63-95
- CLAUBEN, C.: *Versammlung, Gemeinde, Synagoge. Das hellenistisch-jüdische Umfeld der frühchristlichen Gemeinden*, 2002
- COHEN, B.: "On the Theme of Betrothal in Jewish and Roman Law", *PAAJR* 18, 1948-49, 67-135, = in: ders.: *Jewish and Roman Law*, Bd. 1, 1966, 279-347
- COHEN, A.: "A Comparative Sketch of Certain Aspects of Land Law according to the Tractate Baba Batra" (Hebr.), in: A. M. Rabello (ed.), *Mâhqarîm ba-jahâdût. Jubilee Volume presented to David Kotlar*, 1975, 262-277
- COHEN, A.: *An Introduction to Jewish Civil Law*, 1997
- COHEN, B., *Jewish and Roman Law. A comparative study*, 2 Bde. 1966
- COHEN, B.: "A Trace of Acceptatio in Jewish Law", *Iura* 9, 1958, 74-78, = in: ders.: *Jewish and Roman Law*, Bd. 2, 1966, 610-614
- COHEN, B.: "An Essay on Possession in Jewish Law", *PAAJR* 6, 1934/5, 123-137
- COHEN, B.: "An Essay on Possession in Jewish Law", *PAAJR* 6, 1953, 123-137
- COHEN, B.: "Antichresis in Jewish and Roman Law", in: *Alexander Marx Jubilee Volume*, 1950, 179-202, = ders.: *Jewish and Roman Law*, 1966, Bd. 1, 433-456
- COHEN, B.: "Arbitration in Jewish and Roman Law", *Revue Internationale des Droits del'Antiquité*, 3rd ser. 5, 1958, 165-223, = in: DERS.: *Jewish and Roman Law*, 1966, Bd. 1, 651-709
- COHEN, B.: "Civil Bondage in Jewish and Roman Law", in: *Louis Ginzberg Jubilee Volume*, 1945, 113-132, = in: ders.: *Jewish and Roman Law*, Bd. 1, 1966, 159-178
- COHEN, B.: "Concerning Divorce in Jewish and Roman Law", *PAAJR* 21, 1952, 3-34, = in: ders.: *Jewish and Roman Law*, Bd. 1, 1966, 377-408
- COHEN, B.: "Concerning Jewish and Roman Law, 'Specificacia' in Jewish and Roman Law", *Revue Internationale des Droits del'Antiquité*, 3rd ser. 5, 1958, 225-290, = in: ders.: *Jewish and Roman Law*, 1966, Bd. 1, 472-537
- COHEN, B.: "Conditions in Jewish and Roman Law", in: *Harry Austin Wolfson Jubilee Volume*, Bd. 1, 1965, 203-232
- COHEN, B.: "Contrectatio in Jewish and Roman Law", *Revue Internationale des Droits del'Antiquité* 2, 1949, I, 133-156, = in: ders.; *Jewish and Roman Law*, Bd. 1, 1966, 409-432
- COHEN, B.: "Dowry in Jewish and Roman Law", in: *Mélanges Isidore Levy*, Bruxelles 1955, 57-85, = in: ders.: *Jewish and Roman Law*, Bd. 1, 348-376
- COHEN, B.: "Evidence in Jewish Law", *Recueils de la société Jean Bodin* 16, 1965, -
- COHEN, B.: "Letter and Spirit in Jewish and Roman Law", in: *Mordechai M. Kaplan Jubilee Volume*, 1953, engl. 109-136, = in: ders.: *Jewish and Roman Law*, Bd. 1, 1966, 31-57, = in: Henry A. Fischel, (ed.), *Essays in Greco-Roman and related talmudic literature*, 1977, 138-164
- COHEN, B.: "Note sur la loi juive de divorce", *RÉJ* 92, 1932, 151-162
- COHEN, B.: "On the Law of the Minor on Hebrew and Roman Law" (hebr.), in: ders.: *Jewish and Roman Law*, Bd. 2, 1966, 1-9
- COHEN, B.: "Peculium in Jewish and Roman Law", *PAAJR* 20, 1951, 135-234, = ders.: *Jewish and Roman Law*, 1966, Bd. 1, 179-278
- COHEN, B.: "Self-help in Jewish and Roman law", *Revue Internationale des Droits del'Antiquité*, 3rd ser. 2, 1955, 107-133, = in: ders.: *Jewish and Roman Law*, 1966, Bd. 1, 624-650
- COHEN, B.: "Some Remarks on the Law of Persons in Jewish and Roman Jurisprudence", *PAAJR* 16, 1946-47, 1-37, = in: ders.: *Jewish and Roman Law*, Bd. 1, 1966, 122-158
- COHEN, B.: "The Principle of Causation in the Jewish and the Roman Law of Damages", in: *Studi in onore die Pietro de Fransisci*, Bd. 1, 1956, 303-336. 305-336, = in: ders.: *Jewish and Roman Law*, 1966, Bd. 1, 578-609

- COHEN, B.: "The Rabbinic Law Presupposed by Matthew 12,1 and Luke 6,1", *HThR* 23, 1930, 91-92
- COHEN, B.: "The Relationship of Jewish and Roman Law, *JQR* 34, 1943/4, 267-280. 409-424, = in: ders.: *Jewish and Roman Law*, Bd. 1, 1966, 1-30
- COHEN, B.: "The Testimonial Oath, in: *Historia Judaica* 7, 1945, 51-74. 103-115, = in: ders.: *Jewish and Roman Law*, Bd. 2, 1966, 710-733
- COHEN, B.: "Traditio Clavium in Jewish and Roman Law", in: W. Kunkel (Hg.), *L'Europa e il diritto romano, studi in memoria di Paolo Koschaker*, Bd. 1, 1954, 573-593
- COHEN, B.: "Usufructus in Jewish and Roman Law", *Revue Internationale des Droits de l'Antiquité*, 3rd ser. 1, 1954, 173-193, = in: ders.: *Jewish and Roman Law*, 1966, Bd. 1, 557-577
- COHEN, B.: *Law and Tradition in Judaism*, 1959
- COHEN, B.: *The So-Called Juedisches Hehlerrecht in the Light of Jewish Law*, 1942
- COHEN, B.: *The Talmudic Law Concerning the Alteration of Objects Obtained by Robbery*, 1927
- COHEN, Boaz, "Testimonial compulsion in Jewish, Roman and Moslem Law", in: *Rivista Internazionale di Diritto Romano e Antico* 9, 1958, 1-21, = in: ders.: *Jewish and Roman Law*, 1966, Bd. 1, 734-755
- COHEN, David – SIMON, Dieter (Hg.): *Daube David, Collected Studies in Roman Law*, 2 Bde, (Ius commune. Studien zur europäischen Rechtsgeschichte 54,1) 1991
- COHEN, H. H.: "The Laws of Graven Images. A partial investigation of the reason for the prohibition", in: *Festschrift Reuben Hecht*, 1979, 225-237
- COHEN, I. J.: *Acts of the mind in Jewish ritual law. An insight to rabbinic psychology*, 2008
- COHEN, N. G.: *Philo Judaeus. His Universe of Discourse*, 1995
- COHEN, S. J. D.: "Crossing the Boundary and Becoming a Jew", *HThR* 82, 1989, 13-33
- COHEN, S. J. D.: "Is 'Proselyte Baptism' Mentioned in the Mishnah? The Interpretation of m. Pesahim 8,8, (= m. Eduyot 5,2)", in: J. C. Reeves / J. Kampen (eds.), *Pursuing the Text. Studies in Honor of Ben Zion Wacholder on the Occasion of his Seventieth Birthday*, (JSOT.S 184) 1994, 278-292
- COHEN, S. J. D.: "The Origin of the Matrimonial Principle in Rabbinic Law", *AJSR* 10,1, 1985, 19-53
- COHEN, St. A.: *The Three Crowns, Structures of Communal Politics in Early Rabbinic Jewry*, 1990
- COHEN, Y.: "The Attitude to the Gentile in the Halakhah and in Reality in the Tannaitic Period", *Immanuel* 9, 1979, 32-41
- COHEN, Y.: *Jewish Legislation (Talmudic Era) regarding the Economic Relations between Spouses*, 2 Bde. 1997
- COHN, Ch. H.: *The Trial and Death of Jesus*, 1977;
- Der Prozess Jesu aus jüdischer Sicht*, 1997
- COHN, H. H. (ed.): *Jewish Law in Ancient and Modern Israel*, 1971
- COHN, H. H.: "Reflections on the Trial and Death of Jesus", *ILR* 2, 1967, 332-379 = in: ders. *Jewish law in Ancient and Modern Israel*, 1971, 83-130
- COHN, H. H.: *Égalité et inégalité dans la loi juive*, 1974
- COHN, H. H.: *Human Rights in Bible and Talmud*, Tel Aviv 1989
- COHN, H. H.: *The Concept of Justice in Jewish Law*, 1976
- COHN, M. (Hg.): *Wörterbuch des jüdischen Rechts*, 1980
- COHN, M.: "Jüdisches Waisenrecht", *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft* 37, 1919, 417-445
- COLE, H. R.: "The Sabbath and the Alien", *AUSS* 38, 2000, 223-229
- COLLINS, J. J.: "Marriage, Divorce, and Family in Second Temple Period", in: L. G. Perdue u.a. (eds.), *Families in Ancient Israel*, 1997, 104-162
- COLLINS, J. J.: "The Transformation of the Torah in Second Temple Judaism", *JSJ* 43, 2012, 455-474
- CORINALDI, M.: "Sub-Bailment in Jewish Law and in the Bailees Law 5727-1967", *S'natōn ha- mišpaṭ ha- 'ibrî*, 2, 1975, 383-453
- CORLETT, W. / MOORE, H. J.: *The Judaic Law*, 1979
- COTTIAUX, J.: *La sacralisation du mariage, de la Genèse aux incises matthéennes, contribution à une théologie du développement dogmatique, à l'histoire de la discipline des moeurs, et aux problèmes posés par l'absolue indissolubilité du mariage chrétien*, 1982
- COTTON, H. / Qimron E.: "XHev/Se 1 ar 13 of 134 or 135 C.E.: A Wife's Renunciation of Claims", *JJS* 49, 1998, 108-118
- COTTON, H. M. / ECK, W.: "Roman Officials in Judaea and Arabia and Civil Jurisdiction", in: R. Katzoff / D. Schaps (eds.), *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, 2005, 23-44
- COTTON, H. M. / Yardeni A.: "General Introduction", in: *DJD XXVII*, 1997, 1-8
- COTTON, H. M.: "Diplomatics' or External Aspects of the Legal Documents from the Judean Desert", in: Hezser C. (ed.), *Rabbinic Law in its Roman and Near Eastern Context*, 2003, 49-61
- COTTON, H. M.: "Babatha's Property and the Law of Succession in the Babatha Archive", *ZPE* 104, 1994, 211-224
- COTTON, H. M.: "Introduction to the Archive of Salome Komaise Daughter of Levi", *DJD XXVII*, 1997, 158-165

- COTTON, H. M.: "Jewish Jurisdiction under Roman Rule, Prolegomena", in: M. Labahn / J. Zangenberg, (Hg.), *Zwischen den Reichen, Neues Testament und Römische Herrschaft*, (TANZ 36), 2002, 13-28
- COTTON, H. M.: "The archive of Salome Komaise, daughter of Levi, another archive from the Cave of Letters", *ZPE* 105, 1995, 171-208
- COTTON, H. M.: "The Guardian (*epitropos*) of a Woman in the Documents from the Judaean Desert", *ZPE* 117, 1997, 267-273
- COTTON, H. M.: "The Law of Succession in the Documents from the Judaean Desert again", *Scripta Classica Israelica* 17, 1998, 115-123
- COTTON, H. M.: "Women and Law in the Documents from the Judaean Desert", *Studia Hellenistica* 37, 2002, 123-147
- COTTON, H. M.: B.: "Introduction to the Greek Documentary Texts", in: *DJD XXVII*, 1997, 133-165
- COTTON, H. M.; "Marriage Contracts from the Judean Desert, *Materia giudaica* 6, 2000, 2-6
- COTTON, H.: "Die Papyrusdokumente aus der judäischen Wüste und ihr Beitrag zur Erforschung der jüdischen Geschichte des 1. und 2. Jh.s n. Chr.", *ZDPV* 115, 1999, 228-247
- COTTON, H.M.: "Continuity of Nabataean law in the Petra papyri: a methodological exercise", in: COTTON, H. M./HOYLAND, R.G./PRICE, J. J./WASSERSTEIN D.J. (eds.): *From Hellenism to Islam. Cultural and Linguistic Change in the Roman Near East*, Cambridge 2009, 154-174
- CROOK, Z. A.: *Reconceptualising Conversion, Patronage, loyalty, and conversion in the religions of the ancient mediterranean*, (BZNW 130) 2004
- CROWN, A. D.: "Qumran, Samaritan Halakha and Theology and Pre-Tannaitic Judaism", in: Lubetski M. - Gottlieb C. - Keller S. (eds.), *Boundaries of the Ancient NearEastern World*, (JSOT.S 273) 1998, 420-441
- CUVILLIER, E.: "Torah observance and radicalization in the First Gospel: Matthew and first-century Judaism; a contribution to the debate", *NTS* 55, 2009, 144-159

DAAA

- DAICHES, S., "A Roman Law Derived from the Talmud", in: ders.: *Essays and Addresses*, 1955, 97-102
- DAICHES, S.: "Divorce in Jewish Law", *Journal of Comparative Legislation and International Law* 8, 1926, 215-224
- DAN, Y.: "The Legal profession in Palestine during the Byzantine Period", *ILA* 17, 1982, 274-289
- DANIEL, S.: "La Halachah de Philon selon le premier livre des 'Lois speciales'", in: R. Arnaldez (ed.), *Philon d'Alexandrie*, 1967, 221- 240
- DAUBE D.: "Direct and Indirect Causation in Biblical Law", *VT* 11, 1961, 246-269; = in: ders.: *Collected Works*, Bd. 3, *Biblical Law and Literature*, 2003, 409-428
- DAUBE D.: "Historical Aspects of Informal Marriage", *RIDA* 25, 1978, 96-107; in: *Collected Works of David Daube*, Bd. 1, 1992, 153-163
- Daube D.: *Appeasement or resistance, and other essays on New Testament Judaism*, 1987
- Daube D.: *Collected Works*, Bd. 3: *Biblical Law and Literature*, hg. Von Calum M. Carmichael, Berkely 2003
- Daube D.: Death as a Release in the Bible, *Novum Testamentum*, 5, 1962, 82-104
= in: DERS.: *Collected Works*, Bd. 3, *Biblical Law and Literature*, 2003, 513-530
- DAUBE D.: "Biblical Landmarks in the Struggle for Women's Rights", *The Juridical Review* 3, 1978, 177-197
- DAUBE, D. / YARON, R.: "Jacob's Reception by Laban", *Journal of Semitic Studies* 1, 1956, 60-62; = in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3 Berkely 2003, 293-296
- DAUBE, D., "For they know not what they do' Luke 23, 34", *Studia Patristica* 4 /Texte und Unterschungen 79, 1961, 58-70
- DAUBE, D.: "Law in the Narratives", in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, 2003, 27-78
- DAUBE, D.: "A Meaning of cupiditas", in: *Studi in onore di Pietro de Francisci*, Bd. 1, 1954, 123-126
- DAUBE, D.: "'I' and 'I and Thou'", in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3 Berkely 2003, 349-354
- Daube, D.: "'Damnum' and 'nezeq'", *Rechtshistorisches Journal* 8, 1989, 257-304, = in: *Collected Works of David Daube*, Bd. 1, 1992, 245-256
- DAUBE, D.: "One from among your brethren shall you set king over you", *JBL* 90, 1971, 480-481; = in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3 2003, 189-190
- DAUBE, D.: "A Corrupt Judge Sets the Pace", in: D. Noerr and D. Simon (eds.), *Gedächtnisschrift für Wolfgang Kunkel*, 1984, 37-52
- DAUBE, D.: "A Note on a Jewish Dietary Law", in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, 2003, 355-358
- DAUBE, D.: "A Reform in Acts and its Models", in: R. Hamerton-Kelly / R. Scroggs (Hg.), *Jews, Greeks and Christians: Religious Cultures in Late Antiquity: Essays in Honor of William David Davies*, (Studies in Judaism in Late Antiquity 21) 1976, 151-163

- DAUBE, D.: "Actions between Paterfamilias filiusfamilias pecumlium castrense", in: G. Lavaggi (Hg.), *Studi in memoria di Emilio Albertario*, Bd. 1, 1950, 435-474
- DAUBE, D.: "Ahab and Benhadad: A Municipal Directive in International Relations", *Juridical Review* 1982, July, 62- 67; = in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, 2003, 531-534
- DAUBE, D.: "Alexandrian Methods of Interpretation and the Rabbis", in: *Festschrift Hans Lewald bei Vollendung des 40. Amtsjahres als ordentl. Prof. im Oktober 1953*, 1953, 27-44; = in: *Collected Works of David Daube* Bd. 1, 1992, 357-376
- DAUBE, D.: "Allegorizing", in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, 2003, 759-772
- DAUBE, D.: "Biblical and Postbiblical Law", in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3 Berkely 2003, 3-26
- DAUBE, D.: "Certainty of Price", in: D. Daube (ed.), *Studies in the Roman Law of Sale Dedicated to the Memory of Francis de Zulueta*, 1959, 9-45
- DAUBE, D.: "Codes and Codas in the Pentateuch", *Juridical Review* 53, 1941, 242-261; = in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, 2003, 323-342
- DAUBE, D.: "Communal and Individual Responsibility", in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3 Berkely 2003, 471-496
- DAUBE, D.: "Compromise", *Juridical Review* 28, 1983, 188-192
- DAUBE, D.: "Concerning Methods of Bible- Criticism", *Archiv Orientalní* 17, 1948, 88-99; = in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3 Berkely 2003, 79-90
- DAUBE, D.: "Concessions to Sinfulness in Jewish Law", *JJS* 10, 1959, 1-13; = in: *Collected Works of David Daube*, Bd. 1, 1992, 1-13
- DAUBE, D.: "Condition Prevented from Materializing", *Tijdschrift voor Rechtsgeschiedenis* 28, 1960, 271-296
- DAUBE, D.: "Conflicting Laws", in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, 2003, 311-312
- DAUBE, D.: "Consortium in Roman and Hebrew Law", *Juridical Review* 62, 1950, 71-91 = in: ders.: *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Work*, Bd. 3, 2003, 919-932
- DAUBE, D.: "Covenanting under Duress", *The Irish Jurist* 2, 1967, 352-359; = in: *Collected Works of David Daube* Bd. 1, 1992, 23-31
- DAUBE, D.: "Derelictio and Traditio, Romans and Rabbis", *Law Quarterly Review* 77, 1961, 382-389; = in: *Collected Works of David Daube*, Bd. 1, 1992, 235-243
- DAUBE, D.: "Dissent in Bible and Talmud", *California Law Review* 59, 1971, 784- 794 = in: ders.: *Collected Works of David Daube*, Bd. 1, 1992, 33-44
- Daube, D.: "Dividing a Child in Antiquity", *California Law Review* 54, 1966, 1630-1637
- DAUBE, D.: "Duty and Beauty", in: *David Kotlar Jubilee Volume*, Tel Aviv 1975, xiv-xx; = in: *Collected Works of David Daube*, Bd. 1, 1992, 449-454
- DAUBE, D.: "Ecstasy in a statement by R. Joshua ben Hananiah", *Niv-Hamidrashia* 1972, 60-62; in: *Collected Works of David Daube*, Bd. 1, 1992, 455-457
- DAUBE, D.: "Eisern Vieh", *Zeitschrift der Savigny- Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte* 69, 1952, 388-392
- Daube, D.: "Enfant terrible", *Harvard Theological Review* 68, 1975, 371-376, = in: *Collected Works of David Daube*, Bd. 1, 1992
- DAUBE, D.: "Error and Accident in the Bible", *Revue internationale des droits de l'antiquité* 2, 1949, 189-213; = in: ders.: *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, 2003, 359- 374
- DAUBE, D.: "Error and Ignorance as Excuses in Crime", in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, 2003, 391-308
- DAUBE, D.: "Evangelisten und Rabbinen", *ZNW* 48, 1957, 119-126
- DAUBE, D.: "Exousia in Mark 1.22 and 27", *JThSt* 39, 1938, 45-59
- DAUBE, D.: "Fraud on Law for Fraud on Law", in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, 2003, 297-306
- DAUBE, D.: "Furtum proprium and furtum improprium", *Cambridge Law Journal* 6. 1936-38, 217-234
- DAUBE, D.: "Greek and Roman Reflections on Impossible Laws", *Natural Law Forum* 12, 1967, 1-84
- DAUBE, D.: "Hadrian's Rescript to Some Ex- Praetors", *Zeitschrift der Savigny- Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte* 67, 1950, 511-518
- DAUBE, D.: "Historical Aspects of Informal Marriage", *RIDA* 25, 1978, 96-107; = in: *Collected Works of David Daube* Bd. 1, 1992, 153-163
- DAUBE, D.: "Inheritance in Two Lukan Pericopes", *Zeitschrift der Savigny- Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte* 72, 1955, 326-334
- DAUBE, D.: "Jesus and the Samaritan Woman. The Meaning of συγχράοματι", *JBL* 69, 1950, 137-147
- DAUBE, D.: "Jewish Law in the Hellenistic World" in: B. S. Jackson (ed.), *Jewish Law in Legal History*, 1980, 45-60

- DAUBE, D.: "Johanan ben Beroqua and Women's Rights", in: M. Maswari Caspi (ed.), *Jewish Tradition in the Diaspora. Studies in Memory of Professor Walter J. Fischel*, 1981, 55-60; = in: *Collected Works of David Daube*, Bd. 1, 1992 - #
- DAUBE, D.: "Josephus on Suicide and Liability of Depositee", *Juridical Review* 9, 1964, 212-224
- DAUBE, D.: "Lex Talionis", in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, 2003, 203-240
- DAUBE, D.: "Limitations on Self-Sacrifice in Jewish Law and Tradition", *Theology* 72, 1969, 291-304; = in: *Collected Works of David Daube*, Bd. 1, 1992, 45-62
- DAUBE, D.: "Linguistics of Suicide", *Philosophy & Public Affairs* 1, 1972, 387-437; = in: *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior*, 7 /3, 1977, 132-182
- DAUBE, D.: "Maior dividat minor eligat", *IURA, Rivista internazionale di diritto romani e antico* 14, 1963, 176-177
- DAUBE, D.: "Matt 5, 38", *JThSt* 45, 1944, 177-187
- DAUBE, D.: "Neglected Nuances of Exposition in Luke-Acts", *Aufstieg und Niedergang der römischen Welt* II /25,3, 1985, 2329-2356
- DAUBE, D.: "Negligence in the Early Talmudic Law of Contract (Pesi'ah)", in: *Festschrift Fritz Schulz*, Bd. 1, 1951, 124- 147 = in: *Collected Works of David Daube*, Bd. 1, 1992, 305-332
- DAUBE, D.: "Nocere and noxa", *Cambridge Law Journal* 7, 1939/41, 23-55
- DAUBE, D.: "Ochlos in Mark ii. 4 (Luke v. 19)", *Expository Times* 50, 1938-39, 138-139
- DAUBE, D.: "One Against Ninety-Nine", *Niv-Hamidrashia*, Spring-Summer 1971, 43-46; in: *Collected Works of David Daube*, Bd. 1, 1992, 437-440
- DAUBE, D.: "Origen and the Punishment of Adultery in Jewish Law", *Studia Patristica* 2 / *Texte und Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der altchristlichen Literatur* 64, 1957, 109-113; = in: *Collected Works of David Daube*, Bd. 1, 1992, 167-171
- DAUBE, D.: "Pecco ergo sum", *Journal for History of Law / Rechtshistorisches Journal* 4 1985, 137-143
- DAUBE, D.: "Public Pronouncement and Private Explanation in the Gospels", *Expository Times* 57, 1945/6, 175-177
- DAUBE, D.: "Rabbinic Methods of Interpretation and Hellenistic Rhetoric", *HUCA* 22, 1949, 239-264, = in: *Collected Works of David Daube*, Bd. 1, 1992, 333-355
- DAUBE, D.: "Rechtsgedanken in den Erzählungen des Pentateuchs", in: *Von Ugarit nach Qumran, Beiträge zur alttestamentlichen und altorientalischen Forschung, Otto Eissfeldt zum 1 September 1957, dargebracht von Freunden und Schülern*, (BZAW 77) 1958, 32- 41; = in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, 2003, 91-100
- DAUBE, D.: "Repudium in Deuteronomy", in: E. E. Ellis / M. Wilcox (eds.), *Neotestamentica et Semitica, Studies in Honour of Matthew Black*, 1969, 236-239; = in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, 2003, 933-936
- DAUBE, D.: "Responsibilities of Master and Disciples in the Gospels", *New Testament Studies* 19, 1972, 1-15
- DAUBE, D.: "Restoration of Fruits by the Bona Fide Possessor", *Cambridge Law Journal* 9, 1945-47, 31-43
- DAUBE, D.: "Sale of Inheritance and Merger of Rights", *Zeitschrift der Savigny-Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte* 74, 1957, 234-315
- DAUBE, D.: "Sanctity of Life", *Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine* 60, 1967, 1235-1240; = in: *All Heal. A Medical and Social Miscellany, A Collection of Lectures of Interest to the General Reader, Given at the Royal Society of Medicine*, London 1971
- DAUBE, D.: "Shame Culture in Luke", in: M. D. Hooker and S. G. Wilson (eds.), *Paul and Paulinism, Essays in Honour of C. K. Barrett*, London 1982, 355-372
- DAUBE, D.: "Shimei and Örn, The Construction of a Restraint", *Tulane Law Review* 46 1972, 653-656; = in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3 Berkely 2003, 307-310
- DAUBE, D.: "Slave-Catching", *Juridical Review* 64, 1952, 12- 28
- DAUBE, D.: "Some Comparative Law - Furtum Conceptum", *Tijdschrift voor Rechtsgeschiedenis* 15, 1937, 48-77
- DAUBE, D.: "Some Forms of Old Testament Legislation", *Proceedings of the Oxford Society of Historical Theology* 1945, 36-46 = in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3 Berkely 2003, 343-348
- DAUBE, D.: "Sown by Hand (Manu sata)", *University of Ceylon Law Review* 1, 1958, 1-8
- DAUBE, D.: "Sponsor and the History of Contract", *Law Quarterly Review* 62, 1946, 266-272
- DAUBE, D.: "Suicide", in: *Studi in onore di Giuseppe Grosso*, Bd. 4, Torino 1970, 117-127
- DAUBE, D.: "Summum Ius - Summa Inuria", in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, 2003, 241-292
- DAUBE, D.: "Texts and Interpretations in Roman and Jewish Law", *Jewish Journal of Sociology* 3, 1961, 3-28 = in: *Collected Works of David Daube*, Bd. 1, 1992, 173-204
- DAUBE, D.: "The Anointing at Bethany and Jesus' Burial", *Anglican Theological Review* 32, 1950, 186-199
- DAUBE, D.: "The Civil Law of the Mishna. The arrangement of the Three Gates", *Tulane Law Review* 18, 1933/4, 351-407 = in: *Collected Works of David Daube*, Bd. 1, 1992, 257-304

- DAUBE, D.: "The Civil Law of the Mishnah, The Arrangement of the Three Gates", *Tulane Law Review* 18, 1943/44, 351-407 = in: DERS., *Collected Works of David Daube*, Bd. 1, 1992, 257-304
- DAUBE, D.: "The Culture of Deuteronomy", *ORITA, Ibadan Journal of Religious Studies* 3, 1969, 27-52; = in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, 2003, 995-
- DAUBE, D.: "The Duty of Procreation", *Proceedings of the Classical Association* 74, 1977, 10-25; = in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3 Berkely 2003, 951-970
- DAUBE, D.: "The Influence of Interpretation on Writing", *Buffalo Law Review* 20, 1, 1970, 41-59
- DAUBE, D.: "The Law of Witnesses in Transferred Operation", *Journal of the Near Eastern Society* 5, 1973, 91-93; = in: D. Marcus (ed.), *The Gaster Festschrift*, 1974, 91-93; = in: *Collected Works of David Daube*, Bd. 1, 1992
- DAUBE, D.: "The New Testament Terms for Divorce", *Theology* 47, 1944, 65-67
- DAUBE, D.: "The Night of Death", *Harvard Theological Review* 61, 1968, 629-632; = in: *Collected Works of David Daube*. Bd. 1, 1992
- DAUBE, D.: "The Old Testament Prohibitions of Homosexuality", *Zeitschrift der Savigny- Stiftung für Rechtsgeschichte* 103, 1986, 447-448; = in: DERS., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3 Berkely 2003, 949-950
- DAUBE, D.: "The Rabbinic Treatment of 'and he said, saying'", in: O. Rössler (Hg.), *Hebraica. Marburger Studien zur Afrika- und Asienkunde*, Serie B, IV, 1977, 5-14; = in: *Collected Works of David Daube* I, 1992
- DAUBE, D.: "The Return of the Divorcee", in: DERS., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, Berkely 2003, 937-948
- DAUBE, D.: "The Scales of Justice", *Juridical Review* 63, 1951, 109-129
- DAUBE, D.: "The Self-Understood in Legal History", *Juridical Review* 18, 1973, 123-134
- DAUBE, D.: "Three Footnotes on Civil Disobedience in Antiquity", *Humanities in Society* 2/1, 1979, 69-82; in: DERS., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, Berkely 2003, 687-698
- DAUBE, D.: "Three notes having to do with Johanan ben Zaccai", *Journal of Theological Studies* 11, 1960, 53-62; = in: *Collected Works of David Daube* I, 1992, 425-435
- DAUBE, D.: "Three Questions of Form in Matthew V.", *Journal of Theological Studies* 45, 1944, 21-31
- DAUBE, D.: "To be Found Doing Wrong", in: Studi in onore di Edoardo Volterra, Vol. 2, Milano 1969, 1-13; = in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, 2003, 985-994
- DAUBE, D.: "To Exact a Debtor – Corrigendum", *IURA* 12, 1961, 209-210; = in: *Studi in onore de Emilio Betti*, Vol. 2, Milano 1962, 323-330
- DAUBE, D.: "To Exact a Debtor", in: *Studi in onore de Emilio Betti*, Bd. 2, 1962, 323-330
- Daube, D.: "Two Early Patterns of Manumission", *Journal of Roman Studies* 36, 1946, 57-75
- DAUBE, D.: "Two Notes on Communal Responsibility", *Sociological Review* 36, 1944, 24-42
- DAUBE, D.: "Unjust Enrichment: A Might-have-been", in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, 2003, 555-564
- DAUBE, D.: "Usufruct and Servitudes", *Law Quarterly Review* 71, 1955, 342-345
- DAUBE, D.: "Utiliter agere", *IURA* 11, 1960, 69-148
- DAUBE, D.: "What Price Equality? Some Historical Reflections", *Rechtshistorisches Journal* 5, 1986, 185-208; = in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3 Berkely 2003, 535-554
- Daube, D.: „Recht aus Unrecht“, in: Hans Claudius Ficker (Hg.), *Festschrift für Ernst von Caemmerer zum 70. Geburtstag*, 1978 - #; = in: *Collected Works of David Daube* Bd.1, 1992, 15-21
- DAUBE, D.: „Über die Umbildung biblischen Rechtsgutes“, in: *Symbolae Friburgenses in honorem Ottonis Lenel*, Freiburg 1933, 245-258; in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, Berkely 2003, 773-786
- DAUBE, D.: „Zur frühjudaischen Rechtspraxis“, *ZAW* 50, 1932, 148-159; = in: *Collected Works of David Daube*, Bd. 1, 1992, 381-396
- DAUBE, D.: Ancestors in the Mist, in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3 Berkely 2003, 741-748
- DAUBE, D.: *Ancient Jewish Law, Three Inaugural Lectures*, 1981
- DAUBE, D.: *Appeasing or Resisting the Oppressor*, 1986
- DAUBE, D.: *Civil disobedience in antiquity*, Messenger Lectures, delivered at Cornell University, October 19-21 and 26-28, 1971, 1972; = in: ders.: *Collected Works*, Bd. 3, *Biblical Law and Literature*, 2003, 565-680
- DAUBE, D.: *Collaboration with Tyranny in Rabbinic Law*. The Riddell memorial lectures, thirty-seventh series, delivered at the University of Newcastle upon Tyne on 9, 10, and 11 November 1965, Oxford 1965
- DAUBE, D.: *Collected Works of David Daube*, Bd. 1, hg. von D. Cohen, 1992
- DAUBE, D.: *Droits de l'homme, les rabbins et Philon*, 1974
- DAUBE, D.: *Gewaltloser Frauenwiderstand im Altertum*. Inaugural Lecture Universität Konstanz. Konstanzer Universitätsreden, 47, 1971
- Daube, D.: *La Femme dans le droit biblique*, Paris 1961; = in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, 2003, 907- 918

- DAUBE, D.: *Medical and Genetic Ethics: Three Historical Vignettes*, Oxford 1976
- DAUBE, D.: *Sin, Ignorance and Forgiveness in the Bible*. Claude Montefiore Lecture, 1960, London 1960; = in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, 2003, 375-390
- Daube, D.: *Sons and Strangers*. The Presidential Address delivered at the Second International Conference of the Jewish Law Association, New York, 1984; = in: ders., *Biblical Law and Literature. Collected Works*, Bd. 3, 2003, 157-188
- DAUBE, D.: *Studies in Biblical Law*, 1947
- DAUBE, D.: *The New Testament and Rabbinic Judaism*, 1956; Nachdrucke 1973; 1984; 1992
- DAUBE, D.: *Witnesses in Bible and Talmud*, Oxford Centre for Postgraduate Hebrew Studies, 1986, 3-20
- DAUBE, D.: "Three Legal Notes on Josephus after his Surrender", *Law Quarterly Review* 93, 1977/8, 191-194
- DAUBE, D.: "How Esau Sold his Birthright", *Cambridge Law Journal* 8, 1942/44, 70-75
- DAUTZENBERG, G., *Studien zur Theologie der Jesustradition*, 1995
- DAUTZENBERG, G.: "Der Prozess Jesu und seine Hintergründe. Eigenart des Konfliktes und Beurteilung", *Bibel und Kirche* 48, 1993, 147-155
- DAUTZENBERG, G.: "Ist das Schwurverbot Mt 5,23-37; Jak 5,12 ein Beispiel für die Torakritik Jesu?", *BZ* 25, 1981, 47-66
- DAVIDOVITCH, D.: *The Ketuba, Jewish Marriage Contracts Through the Ages*, 1968
- DAVIES, E. W.: "Inheritance Rights and the Hebrew Levirate Marriage", *VT* 31, 1981, 138-144. 257-268
- DAVIES, Ph. R.: "Halakhah at Qumran", in: Ph. R. Davies / R. T. White (eds.), *A Tribute to Geza Vermes*, 1990, 37-50 = in: Ders.: *Sects and Scrolls. Essays on Qumran and Related Topics*, 1996, 113-126
- DAVIES, Ph. R.: "Law" in Early Judaism, in: J. Neusner J. / A. J. Avery-Peck (eds.), *Judaism in Late Antiquity Part 3 Volume 1, Where We Stand, Issues and Debates in Ancient Judaism*, (HdO I,40/3) 1999, 3-33
- Davies, Ph. R.: "The Temple Scroll and the Damascus Document", in: G. J. Brooke, *Temple Scroll Studies*, 1989, 201-210
- DAVIES, Ph. R.; "The Temple Scroll and the Damascus Document", in: G. J. Brooke (ed.), *Temple Scroll Studies*, 1989, 201-210
- DAVIES, W. D.; "Law in First-Century Judaism", in: G. A. Buttrich, *The Interpreter's Bible*, Bd. 3, 1962, 89-95
- DAVIES, W. D.: *The Territorial Dimension of Judaism*, 1982
- DE BONFILS, G.: *Roma e gli ebrei (secoli I- V)*, 2002 [Kapitel 4, Il matrimonio romano]
- DE DOMINICIS, M. , A.: "Ancora sulla Collatio legum Mosaicarum et Romanarum (a proposito di una recente critica)", *Bulletino dell'Istituto di Diritto Romano 'Vittorio Scialosa'* 7, 1966, 337-342
- DE ROO, J. C.R.: 'Works of the Law' at Qumran and in Paul, 2007
- DE TROYER, K./LANGE, A. (eds.): *The Qumran Legal Texts between the Hebrew Bible and Its Interpretation*, Leuven 2011
- De Vries B.: *Tôlēdôt ha-halakah ha-talmûdît. Peraqîm nibḥarîm*, 1961/2
- DE VRIES, B.: *Hoofdlijnen en motieven in de ontwikkeling der Halachah*, 1959
- DEARMAN, J. A.: *Property Rights in the Eighth-Century Prophets. The Conflict and its Background*, 1988
- DEGGENHARDT, H.-J.: *Besitz und Besitzverzicht in den lukanischen Schriften*, 1964
- DEINES, R.: *Jüdische Steingesäße und pharisäische Frömmigkeit. Ein archäologischer Beitrag zum Verständnis von Joh 2,6 und der jüdischen Reinheitshalacha zur Zeit Jesu*, (WMNT II,52) 1993
- DELCOR, M.: "Contribution à l'étude de la législation des sectaires de Damas et de Qumrân", *RB* 61, 1954, 533-553; 62, 1955, 60-75
- DELCOR, M.: "Exclusion et communion à Qumran", *L'Année canonique* 25, 1981, 39-59
- DELCOR, M.: "Le vocabulaire juridique, cultuel et mystique de l'"initiation" dans la secte de Qumran", in: H. Bardtke (Hg.), *Qumran-Probleme*, 1963, 109-134
- DERAI, Raphael: *Le mythe de la loi du talion*, 1996
- DERRETT, J. D. M.: "Discipline and Betrayal in Qumran", in: Z. J. Kapera (ed.), *Intertestamental Essays in Honour of Józef Tadeusz Milik*, 1992, 45-52
- DERRETT, J. D. M.: "Law and Society in Jesus' World", *ANRW* II,25/1, 1982, 477-564
- DERRETT, J. D. M.: "The Good Shepherd, St. John's Use of Jewish Halakah and Haggadah", *StTh* 27, 1973, 25-50
- DERRETT, J. D. M.: *Law in the New Testament*, 1970; 2. Aufl. 1974
- DERRETT, J. D. M.: *Studies in the New Testament*, Bd. 1, *Glimpses of the Legal and Social Presuppositions of the Authors*, 1977; Bd. 2, *Midrash in Action and as a Literary Device*, 1978
- DEXINGER, F.: "Das Garizimgebot im Dekalog der Samaritaner", in: *Studien zum Pentateuch. Walter Kornfeld zum 60. Geburtstag*, 1977, 111-133
- DIKSHTEIN, P.: *Dînē ha-'onašîn*, 1938
- DIMANT, D.: "Qumran Sectarian Literature", in: M. E. Stone (ed.), *Jewish Writings of the second Temple Period*, Assen 1984, 502ff.; 525ff.

- DIMANT, D.: "Temps, Torah et Prophétie à Qoumrân", in: Chr. Grappe / Jean-Claude Ingelaere (eds.), *Le Temps et les Temps, dans les littératures juives et chrétiennes au tournant de notre ère*, 2006, 147-167
- DIMANT, D.: "The Book of Tobit and the Qumran Halakhah", in: DIMANT, D./ KRATZ, R.G. (eds.): *The Dynamics of Language and Exegesis at Qumran*. Tübingen (Forschungen zum Alten Testament 35) 2009, 121-143
- DOERING, L.; "Parallels without 'Parallelomania': Methodological Reflections on Comparative Analysis of Halakhah in the Dead Sea Scrolls", in: St.D. Fraade / A. Shemesh/ R. A. Clements (eds.): *Rabbínic Perspectives. Rabbinic Literature and the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 7-9 January, 2003, Leiden (STDJ 62) 2006, 13-42
- DOERING, L.: "Jewish Law in the Dead Sea Scrolls: Some Issues for Consideration", in: Dávid, N./Lange, A./De Troyer K./Tzoref, Sh. (eds.): *The Hebrew Bible in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, Göttingen (FRLANT 239) 2011, 449-462
- DOERING, L.: "Much Ado about Nothing? Jesus' Sabbath Healings and their Halakhic Implications Revisited", in: L. Doering u.a (Hg.), *Judaistik und neutestamentliche Wissenschaft. Standorte – Grenzen – Beziehungen*, (FRLANT 226) 2008
- DOERING, L.: "Parallels without 'parallelomania' Methodological reflections on comparative analysis of Halakhah in the Dead Sea Scrolls", in: St. D. Fraade etc. (eds.), *Rabbínic Perspectives. Rabbinic Literature and the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 2006, 13-42
- DOERING, L.: *Schabbat, Sabbathalacha und -praxis im antiken Judentum und Urchristentum*, (TSAJ 78) 1999
- DOERING, Lutz: "Purity Regulations concerning the Sabbath in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Literature", in: L. H. Schiffmann u.a. (eds.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls Fifty Years after their Discovery*, 2000, 600-609
- DOHMEN, C.: *Das Bilderverbot. Seine Entstehung und seine Entwicklung im Alten Testament*, (BBB 62) 1985
- DOHRMANN, N. B.: "The Boundaries of the Law and the Problem of Jurisdiction in an Early Palestinian Midrash", in: C. Heszer (ed.), *Rabbinic Law in its Roman and Near Eastern Context* Tübingen, 2003, 83-103
- DOLNA, B.: "The hidden and the revealed Torah in Philo", in: K. De Troyer/A. Lange (eds.), *The Qumran Legal Texts between the Hebrew Bible and Its Interpretation*, Leuven 2011, 91-107
- DOMBRADY, E.: *Die Darstellung des Rechtsaustags in den altbabylonischen Prozeßurkunden*, 2 Bde. 1996
- DORAN, R.: "The Persecution of Judeans by Antiochus IV: The Significance of 'Ancestral Laws'", in: Harlow, D./Martin, H.K./ Gof, F M./ Kaminsky, J. S. (eds.): *The "Other" in Second Temple Judaism: Essays in Honor of John J. Collins*, Grand Rapids 2011, 423-433
- DORFF, E. N.: "Judaism as a Religious Legal System", *HLJ* 29, 1978, 1331-1360
- DORFF, E. N.: *A Living Tree, The Roots and Growth of Jewish Law*, 1988
- DRAPKIN, Israel: *Crime and Punishment in the Ancient World*, 1989
- DRIVER G. R.: "The Aramaic Papyri from Egypt. Notes on obscure passages", *JRAS* 1932, 77-90
- DRIVER, G. R. / MILES, J. C.: *The Assyrian Laws* 1835; reprint 1975
- DRIVER, G. R. / MILES, J. C.: *The Babylonian Laws*, 2 Bde 1952/55
- DUPONT, J.: *Marriage et divorce dans l'Évangile*, 1959
- DUSCHAK, M.: *Das mosaisch-talmudische Strafrecht. Ein Beitrag zur historischen Rechtswissenschaft*, 1869
- DUŠEK, J.: "Protection of Ownership in the Deeds of Sale: Deeds of Sale from the Judean Desert in Context", in: A.Lange/E. Tov / M. Weigold (eds.): *The Dead Sea Scrolls In Context: Integrating the Dead Sea Scrolls in the Study of Ancient Texts, Languages, and Cultures*, I-II Leiden (VT.S 140) 2011, II, 857-879
- DUSEK, J.: *Les manuscrits araméens du Wadi Daliyeh et la Samarie vers 450-332 av. J.-C.*: 2007

EAA

- EBEL, F. / THIELMANN G.: *Rechtsgeschichte. Ein Lehrbuch. I. Antike und Mittelalter*, 2. Aufl. 1998
- EBERHARTER, A.: *Das Ehe- und Familienrecht der Hebräer*, 1914
- ECKERT, J. / HATTENHAUER, H. (Hg.): *Bibel und Recht*, 1994
- EHRLICH, C.S./RUNESSON, A./SCHULLER E. (eds.): *Purity, Holiness, and Identity in Judaism and Christianity: Essays in Memory of Susan Haber*, Tübingen (WUNT 305). 2013
- EHRMAN A.: *Der Handschlag. Eine kleine talmudisch-rechtliche Studie*, 1945
- EHRMAN, A.: *Der Handschlag. Eine kleine talmudisch-rechtliche Studie*, 1945
- EICHENAUER, M.: *Untersuchungen zur Arbeitswelt der Frau in der römischen Antike*, (EHS III/360) 1988
- EICHHORN, D. M. (ed.): *Conversion to Judaism. A history and analysis*, 1965
- EISEN, U. E.: Amtsträgerinnen im frühen Christentum. Epigraphische und literarische Studien, 1996
- EISENSTADT, S.: "Early History and Principles of Jewish Family Law", *Juridical Review* 60, 1948, 48-53
- EISENSTADT, S.: "Paralleleinblicke in das jüdische und romische Familien- und Erbrecht", *Klio* 40, 1962, v244-259
- EISENSTADT, S.: "The Concept of Legal Personality in Hebrew and Roman Law". Summary, II WCJS 1957, Section Talmud and Rabbinic Literature, 6-7
- EISENSTADT, S.: „Paralleleinblicke in das jüdische und römische Erbrecht“, *Eos* 48,3, 1957, 15-18

- ELIASH, B.-Z.: "Forward" Transactions in Jewish Law (Hebr.), *Tarbiz* 51, 1981/2, 185-191
- ELIASH, B.-Z.: "Ideological Roots of the Halakhah, A Chapter in the Laws of Interest" (Heb.), *S'natōn ha-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrī* 5, 1978, 7-78
- ELIOR R.. "Kippūrīm", expiation, purity, and impurity: the well of the past and the abyss of oblivion, in: J. L. Kraemer / M. G. Wechsler (eds.): *Pesher Nahum: Texts and Studies in Jewish History and Literature from Antiquity through the Middle Ages Presented to Norman (Nahum) Golb*, Chicago (Studies in Ancient Oriental Civilization 66), 2013, 37-56
- ELLENS, D. L.: *Women in the sex texts of Leviticus and Deuteronomy, a comparative conceptual analysis*, 2008
- ELLINSON, G. G.: *Woman and the Mitzvot, I. Serving the Creator. A Guide to Rabbinic Sources*, 1986
- ELMAN, P.: *An introduction to Jewish Law*, 1958
- ELMAN, Y.: "Authoritative Oral Tradition in Neo-Assyrian Scribal Circles", *JANESCU* 7, 1975, 19-32
- ELMAN, Y.: "Marriage and Marital Property in Rabbinic and Sasanian Law", in: C. Hezser (ed.), *Rabbinic Law in its Roman and Near Eastern Context*, 2003, 227-276
- ELON, M.: "Dînê hasgarah ba-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrî", *Techumim* 8, 1986/7, 263-286
- ELON, M.: "Ha-ma'"sar ba-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrî", in: *Sefar ha-jôbel l'-P. Rosen*, 1961/2, 171-201
- ELON, M.: "Imprisonment for Debt", *EJ* 8, 1971, 1303-1308
- ELON, M.: *Jewish Law - History, Sources, Principles*, 4 Bde.: 1994
- ELON, M.: *Ma'"mad ha-'iššah. Mišpaṭ w'-šippûf, masôrât ū-t'êmûrah*, 2005
- ELON, M.: *The Principles of Jewish Law*, 1975; 2. Aufl. 2007 [= Artikel aus EJ].
- ELON, M.: *Tôl̄dôt ha-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrî*, 2 Bde. 1981
- ELSSNER, Th. R.: *Das Namensmissbrauch-Verbot (Ex 20,7, Dtn 5,11), Bedeutung, Entstehung und frühe Wirkungsgeschichte*, 1999
- ENGEL, D. R.: "Marital Property Rights in Jewish Law. A survey and comparision", *NJLR* 2, 1987, 97-122
- ENGER, Ph. A.: *Die Adoptivkinder Abrahams. Eine exegetische Spurensuche zur Vorgeschichte des Proselytentums*, 2006
- ENGERT, Th.: *Ehe- und Familienrecht der Hebräer*, 1905
- ENKER, A. N. / DEUTSCH, S. (eds.): *Studies in Jewish Law. Papers presented at the Lublin Conference on Jewish Law*, 1998
- ENKER, A. N.: "Error juris in Jewish Criminal Law", *Journal of Law and Religion* 11, 1994-1995, 23-61
- ENKER, A. N.: "Mistake of Law and Ignorance of Law in Jewish Criminal Law", *Jewish Law Association Studies* 7, 1994, 41-50
- ENKER, A. N.: "Self-incrimination in Jewish Law", *Dine Israel* 4, 1973, 107-124
- EPSTEIN J. N.: "Glossen zu den aramäischen Papyri und Ostraka", *ZAW* 32, 1912, 128-138
- EPSTEIN, J. N.: "Notizen zu den jüdisch-aramäischen Papyri von Assuan", *JJLG* 6, 1909, 359-373
- EPSTEIN, J. N.: "Weitere Glossen zu den aramäischen Papyri und Ostraka", *ZAW* 33, 1913, 138-149. 222-235. 310-312
- EPSTEIN, J.: "Samkût ha-nabî" bifsiqat halakah la-dôrôt", *Bikkurim* 3, 1985/6, 5-93
- EPSTEIN, L. M.: "Notes on the Status of the Jewish Woman in Antiquity", *JQR* 14, 1923/1924, 483-499
- EPSTEIN, L. M.: *Marriage Laws in the Bible and the Talmud*, 1924; 1944
- EPSTEIN, L. M.: *Sex Laws and Customs in Judaism*, 1968
- EPSTEIN, L. M.: *The Jewish Marriage Contract. A study in the status of the woman in Jewish law*, 1927
- EPSTEIN, A. L.: *Tôl̄dôt ha-k'etubbah b'-Jišra'el*, 1963/4
- EPSZTEIN, L.: "Les lois sociales du Pentateuque", *RHD* 57, 1979, 531-567
- ERLEMANN, K. / NOETHLICH, K. L. / SCHERBERICH, K. / ZANGENBERG, J. (Hg.): *Neues Testament und Antike Kultur*, Bd. 1, *Prolegomena - Quellen - Geschichte*, 2004; Bd. 2, *Familie, Gesellschaft, Wirtschaft*, 2005; Bd. 3, *Weltauffassung, Kultur, Ethos*, 2005; Bd. 4, *Karten, Abbildungen, Register*, 2006
- ESCHELBACHER, M.: "Zur Geschichte des biblisch-talmudischen Ehorechtes", *MGWJ* 65, 1921, 299-322
- ESHEL, E.: "4Q477: The Rebukes by the Overseer", *JJS* 45, 1994, 111-122
- ESHEL, H.: "Another document from the archive of Salome Komaiše daughter of Levi", *Scripta Classica Israelica* 21, 2002, 169-171
- ESHEL, H.: "CD 12,15-17 and the Stone Vessels Found at Qumran", in: J. M. Baumgarten u.a (eds.), *The Damascus Document. A Centennial of Discovery*, 2000, 45-52
- ETTINGER, Sh.: "Israh k'-ed b'-dinê mammônôt ha-'ibrî", *Dine Israel* 20-21, 2000/2001, 241-267
- ETTINGER, Sh.: "Can a Witness Serve as Judge?", *Jewish Law Annual* 15, 2004, 13-39
- ETTINGER, Sh.: "The Role of Witnesses in Jewish Law", *Dine Israel* 22, 2003, 7-37
- ETTINGER, Sh.: "Tortious Liability of a False Witness in Jewish Law" (Hebr.), *Mišpaṭîm* 9,1, 1978, 93-108
- ETTINGER, Sh.: *Self-Help in Jewish Law*, 1994
- EVANS, C. A.: "Josephus on John the Baptist and other Jewish Prophets of Deliverance", in: A.- J. Levine u. a. (eds.), *Historical Jesus in Context*, 2006, 55-63

FAAA

- FALK, Z. W.: ‘ärkē ham-mišpat ha-‘ibrî, 1980
- FALK, Z. W.: “*bhwqj hgwm* in Damascus Document IX,1”, *RdQ* 6 (24), 1969, 569
- FALK, Z. W.: “Binding and Loosing”, *JJS* 25, 1974, 92-100
- FALK, Z. W.: “Ehe, Ehrech, Ehescheidung III, Judentum”, *TRE* 9, 1981/2, 313-318
- FALK, Z. W.: “Forms of Testimony”, *VT* 11, 1961 ,88-91
- FALK, Z. W.: “Hebrew Legal Terms”, *JSS* 5, 1960, 350-354; 6, 1961, 241-244
- FALK, Z. W.: “J'rûšat ha-bat w^e-ha-‘almanah ba-miqra’ ū-ba-talmûd”, *Tarbiz* 23, 1954/5, 9-15
- FALK, Z. W.: “Jewish Law”, in: J. D. M. Derrett (ed.), *An Introduction to Legal Systems*, 1968, 28-53
- FALK, Z. W.: “M^egillat ha-Miqdaš w^e-ha-mišnah ha-ri’šônah”, *Sinai* 83, 1977/78, 30-41
- FALK, Z. W.: “Mutual Obligations in the Ketubah”, *JJS* 8, 1957, 215-217
- FALK, Z. W.: “The Temple Scroll and the Codification of Jewish Law”, *JLA* 2, 1979, 33-44
- FALK, Z. W.: “Zum fremden Einfluss auf das jüdische Recht”, *Revue Internationale des Droits de l'Antiquité*, 3rd ser. 18, 1971, 11-23
- FALK, Z. W.: *Dat ha-nâṣah w^e-ṣorkê ša‘ah*, 1986
- FALK, Z. W.: *Introduction to Jewish Law of the Second Commonwealth*, 2 Bde. 1972/78
- FALK, Z. W.: *T^ebí'at gérushîn mi-ṣad ha-‘iššah b^e-dînê Jišra’el*, 1973
- FALK, Zeev W.: “Exclusions from the Congregation” (Hebr.), *BM* 20, 1975, 342-351
- FALK, Zeev W.: “Marriage Regulations of the Dead Sea Community”, *ILR* 29, 1995, 79-82
- FALK, Zeev W.: “Zum jüdischen Handelsrecht”, *Revue internationale des droits de l'antiquité* 3, 16, 1969, 11-19
- FARBSTEIN, D.: *Das Recht der unfreien und der freien Arbeiter nach jüdisch-talmudischem Recht. Verglichen mit dem antiken, speziell mit dem römischen Recht*, 1896
- FASSEL, H. B.: *Das mosaisch-rabbinische Civilrecht bearbeitet nach Anordnung und Eintheilung der neueren Gesetzbücher und erläutert mit Angabe der Quellen*, I-IV (in 2 Bdn.) 1852-1854
- FASSEL, H. B.: *Das mosaisch-rabbinische Gerichtsverfahren in zivilrechtlichen Sachen*, 1859; Neudruck 1981
- FASSEL, H. B.: *Das mosaisch-rabbinische Strafgesetz und strafrechtliche Gerichtsverfahren*, 1870; Neudruck 1981
- FASSEL, H. B.: *Die mosaisch-rabbinische Tugend-und Rechtslehre*, 2. Aufl. 1862; reprint 1981
- FASSO, G.: *Storia della filosofia del diritto, I. Antichità e medioevo; II. L'età moderna*, 1970/72
- FECHTER, F.: *Die Familie in der Nacherexilszeit. Untersuchungen zur Bedeutung der Verwandtschaft in ausgewählten Texten des Alten Testaments*, (BZAW 264) 1998
- FEILCHENFELD, L.: *Die Zeugen im Strafprozeß des Talmud mit Ausschluß der Vorschriften über die Überführung und Bestrafung falscher Zeugen*, 1933
- FELDBLUM, M. S.: *Talmudic Law and Literature. Tractate Gittin. A comparative study of Mishnah, Tosephtha, Babylonian and Palestinian Talmuds* (hebr.), 1969
- FELDER, G.: *Nachlat Tzvi, A Study of the Laws, Customs and Traditions of Adoption and Conversion*, 1959
- FELDMAN, D. M.: *Birth Control in Jewish Law. Marital relations, contraception, and abortion as set forth in the classic texts of Jewish law*, 1968; reprint 1980
- FELDMAN, D. M.: *Marital Relations, Birth Control and Abortion in Jewish Law*, 1968
- FELDMAN, E.: *Biblical and Post-Biblical Defilement and Mourning. Law as Theology*, 1977
- FELDMAN, E.: *Law and Theology in Biblical and Post-Biblical Defilement and Mourning. Law as Theology*, 1977
- FELDMAN, L. H.: “Conversion to Judaism in Classical Antiquity”, *HUCA* 74, 2003, 115-156
- FELDMAN, L. H.: “Prophets and Prophecy in Josephus”, *JTH* 4, 1990, 386-422 = in: M. Floyd / R. D. Haak (eds.), *Prophets, Prophecy, and Prophetic Texts in Second Temple Judaism*, 2006, 424-441
- FENDEL, Z.: *Legacy of Sinai, A history of Torah Transmission, with world backgrounds, from Creation through the close of the Geonic era*, 1981; 2. Aufl. 1985
- FENSHAM, F. C.: “Transgression and Penalty in the Book of the Covenant”, *JNSL* 5, 1977, 23-41
- FINKELE, A.: *The Pharisees and the Teacher of Nazareth. A Study of their Background, their Halachic and Midrashic Teachings, the Similarities and Differences*, 1974
- FINKELSCHERER L.: „Zur Frage fremder Einflüsse auf das rabbinische Recht“, *MGWJ* 79, 1935, 381-398. 431-442
- FINKELSTEIN, E. A.: “Pre-Talmudic Rulings on the Laws Relating to Plotting Witnesses” (Hebr.), in: S. Lieberman (ed.), *Salo Wittmayer Baron Jubilee Volume*, 1974, 281-295
- FINKELSTEIN, H.: “Zur Frage fremder Einflüsse auf das rabbinische Recht”, *MGWJ* 79, 1935, 381-398
- FINKELSTEIN, L., “Some Examples of the Maccabean Halaka”, *JBL* 49, 1930, 20-42
- FINKELSTEIN, L.: “Human Equality in the Jewish Tradition”, in: L. Bryson (ed.), *Aspects of Human Equality*, 1956, 179-205
- FINKELSTEIN, M.: *Conversion, Halakhah and Practice*, 2006

- FIRMAGE, E. B. / WEISS, B. G. / WELCH, J. W. (eds.): *Religion and Law, Biblical - Judaic and Islamic Perspectives*, 1990
- FISCHBEIN, J.: *Infertility in the Bible*, 2005
- Fischer L.: "Die Urkunden im Talmud", *JJLG* 20, 1929, 71-97
- Fischer L.: *Beiträge zur Erklärung der talmudischen Urkunden*, 1912
- FISCHER, L., *Die Urkunden im Talmud zusammengestellt, erklärt und mit den Ausgrabungen verglichen*. 1. Teil 1912; 2. Teil 1930
- FITZMYER, J. A.: "Crucifixion in Ancient Palestine, Qumran Literature, and the New Testament", *CBQ* 40, 1978, 493-513
- FITZMYER, J. A.: "Divorce among First Century Palestinian Jews", *EJ* 14, 1978, 103*-110*
- FITZMYER, J. A.: "Marriage and Divorce", in: L. H. Schiffman / J. C. VanderKam (eds.), *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 2000, 511-514
- FITZMYER, J. A.: "The Aramaic Qorban –Inscriptions from Jebel Hallet at-Turi and Mk 7,11 par Mt 15,5", *JBL* 78, 1959, 60-65
- FITZMYER, J. A.: "The Matthean Divorce Text and Some New Palestinian Evidence", *ThSt* 37, 1976, 197-226
- FITZPATRICK-MCKINLEY, A.: *The Transformation of Torah from Scribal Advice to Law*, 1999
- FIXNER, Y. / ESHEL, H.: "Tearing Divorce Documents in Light of the Documents from the Judean Desert", *Sidra* 22, 2007, 81-87
- FLATTO, D.: *Between Royal Absolutism and Independent Judiciary: The Evolution of Separation of Powers in Biblical, Second Temple, and Rabbinic Texts*, Ph.D. diss., Harvard University, 2010
- FLEISHMAN, J.: "Legal Continuation and Reform in Codex Hammurabi Paragraphs 168-169", *ZABRG* 5, 1999, 54-65
- FLOYD M. / HAAK R. D. (eds.): *Prophets, Prophecy, and Prophetic Texts in Second Temple Judaism*, 2006
- FLUSSER, D.: "Ha-'Tôrah` ba-d'rašah 'al ha-har", in: ders.: *Jah^adût ū-m^bqôrôt ha-naṣrût*, 1979, 226-234
- FLUSSER, D.: "Mahṣît ha-ṣaqâl ba-'Ebangelijônîm w^e-ässäl kat midbar J^hûdah", *Tarbiz* 31, 1961/2, 150-156
- FORKMAN, G.: *The Limits of the Religious Community. Expulsion from the religious community within the Qumransect, within Rabbinic Judaism, and within primitive christianity*, 1972
- FRAADE, St. D.: "Ancient Jewish Law and Narrative in Comparative Perspective, The Damascus Document and the Mishnah", *Dine Israel - Annual of Jewish Law* 24, 2007, 65-99
- FRAADE, St. D.: "Looking for Legal Midrash at Qumran", in: M. E. Stone / E. G. Chazon (eds.), *Biblical Perspectives, Early Use and Interpretation of the Bible in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 1998, 59-99
- FRAADE, St. D.: "The Torah of the King (Deut 17,14-20) in the Temple Scroll and Early Rabbinic Law, in: J. R. Davila (ed.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls as Background to Postbiblical Judaism and Early Christianity*, 2003, 25-60
- FRAADE, St.D.: "Ancient Jewish law and narrative in comparative perspective: the Damascus Document and the Mishnah", *Diné Israel* 24, 2007, 65-99
- FRAADE, St.D.: "Concepts of Scripture in rabbinic Judaism: 'oral Torah' and 'written Torah'", in: B.D. Sommer (ed.), *Jewish Concepts of Scripture: A Comparative Introduction*, New York 2012, 31-46
- FRAADE, St.D.: "Nomos and Narrative Before 'Nomos and Narrative'", in: St. D. Fraade (ed.), *Legal Fictions: Studies of Law and Narrative in the Discursive Worlds of Ancient Jewish Sectarians and Sages*, Leiden (JSJ.S 147) 2011, 17-34
- FRAADE, St.D.: *Legal Fictions: Studies of Law and Narrative in the Discursive Worlds of Ancient Jewish Sectarians and Sages*, Leiden (JSJ.S 96) 2011
- FRAENKEL, J.J., "Ma^amad ḥakmê Jiśra'el w^e-ra^b še šiltôn bifnê kes ha-mišpaṭ", *Tôrah šâ-b^e-`al-pâh* 1973/4, 55-60
- FRAKES, R., "The Manuscript Tradition of the 'Law of God' (Lex Dei or Collatio Legum Mosaicarum et Romanarum)", *HThR* 100, 2007, 425-441
- FRAKES, R.: "The Religious Identity and Purpose of the Compiler of the Collatio Legum Mosaicarum et Romanarum or Lex Dei", in: R. M. Frakes / D. De Palma (eds.), *Religious Identity in Late Antiquity*, 2006, 126-147
- FRANKEL, Z.: „Über manches Polizeiliche des talmudischen Rechts“, *MGWJ* 1, 1851/2, 243-261
- FRANKEL, Z.: Der gerichtliche Beweis nach talmudischem Recht, Berlin 1846
- FRANKEL, Z.: *Grundlinien des mosaisch-talmudischen Ehrechts*, 1860
- FREDRIKSEN, P.: "Judaizing the nations: the ritual demands of Paul's Gospel", *NTS* 56, 2010, 232-252
- FREI-STOLBA, R. / BIELMAN, A. / BIANCHI, O. (eds.): *Les femmes antiques entre sphère privée et sphère publique. Actes du Diplôme d'Études Avancées Universités Lausanne et Neuchâtel* 2000-2002, 2004
- FREUND, R.: "The Ethics of Abortion in Hellenistic Judaism", *Helios* 10, 1983, 125-137
- FREUND, R.: *Lying and Deception in the Biblical and Post-Biblical Judaic Tradition*, 1991
- FREVEL, Chr.: *Mixed Marriages: Intermarriage and Group Identity in the Second Temple Period*, London 2011
- FRICKE, W.: *Der Fall Jesus. Eine juristische Beweisführung*, 1995
- FRICKE, W.: *Standrechtlich gekreuzigt. Person und Prozess des Jesus aus Galiläa*, 1986
- FRIDELL, S. F.: "Some Observations on the Jewish Law of Torts", *Rutgers Law Journal* 15, 1984, 897-925

- FRIEDHEIM E.: "Quelques facettes esséniennes chez Flavius Josèphe et la mystérieuse absence de l'historien de la littérature rabbinique", *StR/ScR* 28, 1999, 465-488
- FRIEDMAN, M. A.: "Babatha's Ketubba, Some Preliminary Observations", *IEJ* 46, 1996, 55-76
- FRIEDMAN, M. A.: "Israel's Response in Hosea 2,17b, 'You are my Husband'", *JBL* 99, 1980, 199-204
- FRIEDMAN, M. A.: "Who Said it First? The Antiquity of 'Be Thou My Wife'", *IX WCJS* 1986, C, 39-45
- FRIEDMAN, M. A.: *Jewish Marriage in Palestine*, 2 Bde. 1980
- FRIEDMAN, Sh.: "'If they have not slain they are slain, bat if they have slain they are not slain' (Makkot 56) Tradition or Transition?", *Sidra* 20, 2005, 171-194
- FRIEDMAN, Sh.: "The Case of the Woman with Two Husbands in Talmudic and Ancient Near Eastern Law" (Hebr.), *Šenaton ha-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrī* 2, 1975, 360-382
- FRIEDMAN, Y.: "Community responsibility toward its members, the case of ransom of captives", in: M. Poorthuis / J. Schwartz (eds.), *A Holy People. Jewish and Christian Perspectives on Religious Identity*, 2006, 199-215
- FRIEDRICH, J. u.a. (eds.): *Symbolae ad iura orientis antiqui pertinentes Paulo Koschaker dedicatae*, 1939
- FRIEDRICH, J.: *Die hethitischen Gesetze. Transkription, Übersetzung, sprachliche Erläuterung und vollständiges Wörterverzeichnis*, 1959; 2. Aufl. 1971
- FUCHS, S.: *The Expansion of Women's Rights During the Period of the Mishnah*, 1974
- FUNK, S.: "Die Männer der Großen Versammlung und die Gerichtshöfe im nachexilischen Judentum", *MGWJ* 55, 1911, 32-42. 699-712
- FUNK, S.: "Die Papyri von Assuan als älteste Quelle einer Halacha", *JJLG* 7, 1909/10, 378
- FURSTENBERG, A. / FURSTENBERG, Y.: "The Term of the Nazirite Observance and the Ceremony at Its Conclusion A Study in Tannaitic Interpretation", *Sidra* 22, 2007, 57-80
- FURSTENBERG, A.: "Restitution of Lost Property in the Tannaitic and Amoraic Halakhah, A Preliminary Philosophical Study of the Forming of a Conception", *AJS Review* 29,1, 2005, Hebrew Part, 1-51
- FUSS, A. M.: *Mišpaṭ l'-Abraham. Collected Articles on Jewish Law*, 2004

GAAA

- GAFNI, I. (ed.): *Qəhal Jiśra'el. Kehal Yisrael. Jewish Self-Rule Through the Ages, I. Ha-'et ha-'attiqah*, 2001
- GAFNI, I.: "Die jüdische Gemeinde in Babylonien und ihre Institutionen", *Freiburger Rundbrief* 30, 1978, 113-116. 204-210
- GALINSKI, M.: *Pursue Justice. The administration of justice in ancient Israel*, 1983
- GAMORAN, H., "Talmudic Usury Laws and Business Loans", *JSJ* 7, 1976, 129-142
- GAMORAN, H.: "Talmudic Control on the Purchase of Futures", *JQR* 64, 1973/4, 48-66
- GAMORAN, H.: "The biblical law against loans on interest", *JNES* 30, 1971, 127-134
- GAMORAN, H.: "The Talmudic Law of Mortgages in View of the Prohibition against Lending on Interest", *HUCA* 52, 1981, 153-162
- GANZ, E., „Die Grundzüge des mosaisch-talmudischen Erbrechts“, *Zeitschrift für die Wissenschaft des Judentums* 1, 1823, 419-471
- GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, F.: "Il Rollo del Templo y la Halaká sectaria", in: N. Fernández Marcos (ed.), *Simposio Bíblico Español*, 1984, 611-622
- GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, F.: "Literatura jurídico-religiosa de Qumrán", in: J. Trebolle Barrera (ed.), *Paganos, judíos y cristianos en los textos de Qumrán*, 1999, 155-179
- GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, F.: "Man and Woman, Halakah Based upon Eden in the Dead Sea Scrolls", in: G. P. Luttkhuizen (ed.), *Paradise Interpreted. Representations of Biblical Paradise in Judaism and Christianity*, 1999, 95-115
- GARDNER, J. F.: *Women in Roman Law and Society*, 1987
- GASTER, H.: *The Ketubah (Marriage Contract), A chapter from the history of the Jewish people*, 1923
- GELB, I. J.: "Definition and Discussion of Slavery and Serfdom", *UF* 11, 1979, 527-536
- GELIN, A.: "Le mariage d'après l'Ancien Testament", *Lumière et Vie* 4, 1952, 7-20
- GELLER, M. J.: "New Sources for the Origins of the Rabbinic Ketubah", *HUCA* 49, 1978, 227-254
- GELLER, M. J.: "The Elephantine Papyri and Hosea 2,3. Evidence for the Form of the Early Jewish Divorce Writ", *JSJ* 8, 1977, 139-148
- GERLEMAN, G.: "Nutzrecht und Wohnrecht", *ZAW* 89, 1977, 313-325
- GERSHFIELD, E. M.: *Studies in Jewish Jurisprudence*, 2 Bde. 1971/74
- GEVURAH, A.: 'Ijjūnē tahbîr ba-hôzâh ha-mišpaṭî, 2000
- GHATAN, H. E. Y.: *The Invaluable Pearl. The Unique Status of Women in Judaism*, 1986
- GIBSON, E. L.: *The Jewish Manumission Inscriptions of the Bosporus Kingdom*, 1999
- GIL, M.: "If a Man Sold a Courtyard, He has Only Sold the Open Space of this Courtyard" (Hebr.), *Tarbiz* 46, 1976/7, 17-28

- GILAT ,Y. D.: *P^eraqîm b^e-hištalš^elût ha-h^alakah. Studies in the Development of the Halakhah*, 1992; 2. Aufl. 1994
- GILAT, Y. Z.: *Ha-j^hasîm sâ-bén hôrîm wi-jladîm ba-mišpaṭ ha-’ibrî*, 1994
- GILMER, H. W.: *The If-You Form in Israelite Law*, 1975
- GINZBERG, L.: *An Unknown Jewish Sect*, 1976
- GINZBERG, L.: *On Jewish Law and Lore*, 1955
- GIVATI, M.: "The Release of Debts in Light of Reality" (Hebr.), *BM* 25, 1980, 172-180
- GLICKSBERG, A.: "Zîqqatô šäl Fîlôn ha-’âleksandrônî la-h^alakah ha-’äräš-jiśr^e’elît, *Moreshet* 8, 1982/3, 51-63
- GOETZE, A.: *The Laws of Eshnunna*, 1956
- GOLDENBERG D.: *The Halakhah in Josephus and in Tannaitic Literature*, Diss. Dropsie Univ. 1978
- GOLDENBERG, D.: "The Halakhah in Josephus and in Tannaitic Literature", *JQR* 67, 1976/7, 30-43
- Goldenberg, R.: "Commandment and Consciousness in Talmudic Thought", *HThR* 68, 1975, 261-271
- GOLDFINE, Y.: *Einführung in das jüdische Recht. Eine historische und analytische Untersuchung des jüdischen Rechts und seiner Institutionen*, 1973
- GOLDFINE, Y.: *Jüdisches und Israelisches Ehorecht. Unter Berücksichtigung des Problems der Zuständigkeit israelischer Gerichte und der Konfliktregeln*, 1975
- GOLDIN, H. E.: *Hebrew Criminal Law and Procedure*, 1952
- GOLDING, M. (ed.): *Jewish Law and Legal Theory*, 1994
- GOLDMAN, L.: "Ha-’apôqrifôn šäl Mošâh: hîbbûr ‘al ha-kôhen ha-gadôl k^e-samkût shîppûtît ‘âljônah. The Apocryphon of Moses: A Composition Representing the High Priest as the Supreme Judicial Authority", *Meghillot* 10, 2013, 181-200
- GOLDMANN, F.: *Die Theorie des Faustpfandvertrages nach jüdischem Recht*, 2 Bde. 1908/09
- GOODBLATT, D.: "Local Traditions in the Babylonian Talmud", *HUCA* 48, 1977, 187-217
- GOODENOUGH E. R.: *By Light, Light*, New Haven 1935, 48ff. 72ff. 370ff.
- GOODENOUGH E. R.: *The Jurisprudence of the Jewish Courts in Egypt. Legal administration by the Jews under the early Roman empire, as described by Philo Judaeus (and a critical study of his De specialibus legibus)*, 1929, reprint 1968
- GOODENOUGH, E. R.: "Philo's Exposition of the Law and his De vita Mosis", *HThR* 26, 1933, 109-125
- GOODMAN, M.: "Kosher Olive Oil in Antiquity", in: Ph. R. Davies / R. F. White (eds.), *A Tribute to Geza Vermes*, 1990, 227-245
- GOODMAN, M.: *Mission and Conversion; Proselytizing in the Religious History of the Roman Empire*, 1994
- GORDIS, R.: "The Jewish Concept of Marriage", *Judaism* 2, 1953, 225-238
- GORDON, B.: "Lending at Interest. Some Jewish, Greek, and Christian Approaches, 800 B.C – AD 100", *History of Political Economy* 14, 1982, 406-426
- GOSNELL, P. W.: "Law in Romans: regulation and instruction", *NT* 51, 2009, 252-271
- GRABBE, L. L.: "Poets, Scribes, or Preachers? The Reality of Prophecy in the Second Temple Period", in: L. L. Grabbe / R. D. Haak (eds.), *Knowing the End from the Beginning, The Prophetic, the Apocalyptic and their Relationships*, (JSP.S 46) 2003, 192-215
- GRABBE, L. L.: "Thus Spoke the Prophet Josephus.: The Jewish Historian on Prophets and Prophecy", in: M. Floyd / R. D. Haak (eds.), *Prophets, Prophecy, and Prophetic Texts in Second Temple Judaism*, 2006, 240-247
- GRABBE, L. L.: *Priests, Prophets, Diviners, Sages. A Socio-Historical Study of Religious Specialist in Ancient Israel*, 1995
- GRAPPE, Chr.: "Jesus exorciste à la lumière des pratiques et des attentes de son temps", *RB* 110, 2003, 178-196
- GRAPPE, Chr.: "Jésus parmi d'autres prophètes de son temps", *Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses* 81, 2001, 387-411
- GRÄTZ, S.: „Gottesgesetz und Königsgesetz. Esr 7 und die Autorisierung der Tora“, *ZThK* 106, 2009, 1-19
- GRAY, R.: *Prophetic Figures in Late Second Temple Jewish Palestine. The Evidence from Josephus*, 1996
- GRAYSON, A. K. / VAN SETERS, J.: "The Childless Wife in Assyria and the Stories of Genesis", *Orientalia* 44, 1975, 485-486
- GREEN, D.: "Halakhah at Qumran?" The Use of the Root תִּלְתַּ in the Dead Sea Scrolls", *RdQ* 22/2, 2005, 235-251
- GREEN, W. S. (ed.): *Persons and Institutions in Early Rabbinic Judaism*, 1977
- GREENBERG, Steven: *Wrestling with God and Men. Homosexuality in the Jewish Tradition*, 2004
- GREENFIELD, J. C.: "The Aramaic Legal Texts of the Achaemenian Period", *Transeuphratène* 3, 1990, 85-92
- GREENGUS, S.: "The Selling of Slaves, Laws Missing from the Hebrew Bibel?", *ZABRG* 3, 1997, 1-11
- GRELOT, P.: *Le couple humain dans l'Écriture*, 1962
- GRONER, Z., Jah^asam šäl bêt Šammaj û-bêt Hillel l^e-mišwat qîddûšîn, *Ma “lijot* 21, 1998/9, 264-269
- GROPP, D. M.: "The Samaria Papyri and the Babylonio-Aramean Symbiosis", in: L. H. Schiffman (ed.), *Semitic Papyrology in Context*, 2003, 23-50
- GROPP, D. M.: "The Wadi Daliyeh Documents Compared to the Elephantine Documents", in: L. H. Schiffmann u.a. (eds.) *The Dead Sea Scrolls Fifty Years after their Discovery*, 2000, 826-835

- GROPP, D. M.: *The Samaria Papyri from the Wadi ed-Dâliyeh. The Slave Sales*, Diss. phil. Harvard Univ. 1986
- GROSS A., *Continuity and Innovation in the Aramaic Legal Tradition*, 2008
- GROSS, A. D.: "The Judean Desert Documents as a Regional Sub-Tradition in Aramaic Common Law", in: L.H Schiffman / Sh. Tzoref (eds.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls at 60: Scholarly Contributions of New York University Faculty and Alumni*, Leiden (Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 89) 2010, 99-113
- GROB, W. / HUNOLD, G. W.: "Die Ehe im Spiegel biblischer und kulturgeschichtlicher Überlieferungen", *Theol. Quartalschrift* 167, 1987, 82-95
- GROB, W.: "Die alttestamentlichen Gesetze zu Brach- Sabbat- Erlaß- und Jubeljahr und Zinsverbot", *Theol. Quartalschrift* 180, 2000, 1-15
- GRUBBS, J. E.: *Women and the Law in the Roman Empire*, 2002
- GRUBER, M. I.: "Women in the Cult according to the Priestly Code", in: J. Neusner (ed.), *Judaic Perspectives on Ancient Israel*, 1987, 35-48
- GRUBER, M. I.: "Women in the Religious System of Qumran", in: A.J. Avery Peck / J. Neusner / B. D. Chilton (eds.), *Judaism in Antiquity, Part five, The Judaism of Qumran, A Systematic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls, I. Theory of Israel*, (HdO I. The Near and Middle East, vol. 56, part 5) 2001, 173-196
- GRUNER, M. I.: *Women in the Biblical World, A study guide*, 1995
- GRUNFELD, I.: *The Jewish Law of Inheritance*, 1987
- GULAK, A., "Š̄tar 'érûsin ū-d̄barîm ha-niqnîm ba-'amîrah b̄-dînê ha-Talmûd", *Tarbiz* 3, 1931/2, 361-376
- GULAK, A., *Tôl̄dôt ha-mišpt b̄-Jisra'el bitqûfat ha-Talmûd. History of Jewish Law, I. Ha-hijjûb w̄-ši'bûdajw*, 1939
- GULAK, A.: "Hašwa'ah k'lalit bén rû'aḥ dînê mammônôt ha-'ibrijîm w̄-rû'aḥ dînê mammônôt ha-rôma'îm", *Jedi 'ôt ha-makôn l̄-madda'* ha-jah" dût 3, 1925/6, 45-50
- GULAK, A.: "K̄tûbbah, pérôt, m̄zónôt ū-b̄la'ôt l̄-fî dînê ha-mišnah", *Tarbiz* 3, 1933/4, 249-257
- GULAK, A.: "Le-hištalš̄lûtam šäl minhagîm 'attîqîm bi-štarê han-niššû'în", *Tarbiz* 5, 1935/6, 384-385
- GULAK, A.: "Rechtsvergleichende Studien zu Talmud und Papyri", *Études de Papyrologie* 1, 1932, 97-104
- GULAK, A.: *Das Urkundenwesen im Talmud im Lichte der griechisch.ägyptischen Papyri und des griechischen und römischen Rechts. Ha-š̄tarôt ba-Talmûd*, 1935; Neudruck 1994
- GULAK, A.: *J'sôdê ha-mišpat ha- 'ibrî. Grundlagen des Systems des jüdischen Civilrechts, Bd. 1, Tôrat ha-qinjan. Das Vermögensrecht, 1913; Bd. 2, Iqqueré tôrat ha-hijjûb; Bd. 3, Tôrat ha-mišpahah; Torat ha-j'rûšah, Bd. 4, Batté ha-dînîm. Mah'lak ha-dîn be-'inj'ne mammônôt*, 2. Aufl. 1922/3
- GULAK, A.: *L̄-heqär tôl̄dôt ha-mišpat ha- 'ibrî bitqûfat ha-Talmûd, I. Dînê ha-qarqa'ôt*, 1939
- GUTMANN, J.: "The Second Commandment and the Image in Judaism", *HUCA* 32, 1961, 161-174
- GUTTMANN, A.: "Der Bann im Judentum in frühtaulmidischer Zeit", *Udim* 11-12, 1981/2, 51-67
- GUTTMANN, A.: "Participation of the Common People in Pharisaic and Rabbinic Legislative Processes", *Jewish Law Association Studies* 1, 1985, 41-51
- GUTTMANN, A.: *Rabbinic Judaism in the Making. The Halakhah from Ezra to Judah I*, 1970

HAAA

- HAACKER, K.: "Der Rechtssatz Jesu zum Thema Ehebruch (Mt 5,28)", *Biblische Zeitschrift* 21, 1977, 113-116
- HAAS, P.: "'Die He Shall Surely Die', The Structure of Homicide in Biblical Law", *Semeia* 45, 1991, 67-87
- HABBA, Y. / RADZYNER A. (eds.): *Studies in Halakhah and Jewish Law, Judge and Judgement*, 2007
- HABBA, Y.: *Ijjûnîm b̄-mišpat 'ibrî ū-ba-h̄lakah, II. Dajjan w̄-dijjûn*, 2007
- HÄGE, G.: *Ehegütterrechtliche Verhältnisse in den griechischen Papyri Ägyptens bis Diokletian*, 1968
- HAILPERIN, D. J.: "Crucifixion, the Nahum Pesher, and the Rabbinic Penalty of Strangulation", *JJS* 32, 1981, 32-46
- HAIM, E.: *Le droit d'ainesse d'après la Bible et la législation rabbinique. Son application au Maroc*, 1952
- HALBE, J.: "Die Reihe der Inzestverbote Lev. 18 7-18", *ZAW* 92, 1980, 60-88
- HALBERTAL, D.: 'äräk ha-hajjîm ba-h̄lakah. M̄sîrah la-'ôjeb, 2005
- HALBERSTAM Ch.: "Encircling the Law. The Legal Boundaries od Rabbinic Judaism", *Jewish Studies Quarterly* 15, 2013, 396-424
- HALLO, W. W. / Tadmor H.: "A Lawsuit from Hazor", *Israel Exploration Journal* 27, 1977, 1-11
- HALPERIN, L. Y.: *Action and its Causation in Halakha* (Hebr.), 1978
- HALPERN, B.: *The Constitution of the Monarchy in Israel*, 1981
- Halpern-Amaru, B.: *The Empowerment of Women in the Book of Jubilees*, (JSJ.S 60) 1999
- HAMELSDORF, O. / ADELSBERG S.: *Jewish Women and Jewish Law Bibliography*, 1980; 1987 [Supplement]
- HAMIDOVIC, D.: "La Halakbah chez les Fsséniens et son rôle dans la question messianique" *RÉJ* 168, 2009, 345-365
- Handbuch der Orientalistik*, Abt. 1, Erg.-Bd. 3, Orientalisches Recht, 1964
- HANSEN, D. U. : "Nomothetes und Politeuma, Josephus' Präsentation des jüdischen Glaubens in Contra Apionem II 125-189", in: Chr. Bötttrich / J. Herzer, *Josephus und das Neue Testament, Wechselseitige Wahrnehmungen*. 2007, 527-533

- HANSON, A. E.: "The Widow Babatha and the Poor Orphan Boy", in: R. Katzoff / D. Schaps (eds.), *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, 2005, 85-103
- HARLAND, Ph. A.: "Honouring the Emperor or Assailing the Beast, Participation in Civiv Life Among Associations (Jewish, Christians and Other) in Asia Minor and the Apocalypse of John", *JSNT* 77, 2000, 99-121
- HARLAND, Ph. A.: *Associations, Synagogues, and Congregations. Claiming a place in ancient Mediterranean society*, 2003
- HARLAND, Philip A.: "Familial Dimensions of Group Identity (II), 'Mothers and , 'Fathers' in Associations and Synagogues of the Greek World", *JSJ* 38, 2007, 57-79
- HARRIES, J.: "Creating Legal Space. Setting Disputes in the Roman Empire", in: C. Heszer (ed.), *Rabbinic Law in its Roman and Near Eastern context*, (TSAJ 97) 2003, 63-81
- HARRILL, J. A.: *The Manumission of Slaves in Early Christianity*, 1995
- HARRINGTON, H. K.: "Biblical Law at Qumran", in: P. W. Flint / J. C. VanderKam (eds.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls after Fifty Years*, Bd. 1, 1998, 160-185
- HARRINGTON, H. K.: "Holiness and Law in the Dead Sea Scrolls", *Dead Sea Discoveries* 8, 2001, 124-135
- HARRINGTON, H. K.: "The Halakah and Religion of Qumran", in: J. J. Collins / R. A. Kugler (eds.), *Religion in the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 2000, 74-89
- Harrington, H. K.: *The Purity Texts*, (Companion to the Qumran Scrolls 5), 2004
- HARRIS, J. M.; "Fitting in or sticking out, constructs of the relationship of Jewish and Roman law in the nineteenth century", in: H. Lapin / B. M. Dale eds.), *Jews, Antiquity, and the Nineteenth-Century Imagination*, 2003, 53-63
- HARRIS, R.: "The Case of Three Babylonian Marriage Contracts", *JNES* 33, 1974, 363-369
- HAUPTMAN, J.: "Women and inheritance in rabbinic texts. Identifying elements of a critical feminist impulse", in: H. Fox / T. Meacham (eds.), *Introducing Tosefta; Textual, Intratextual and Intertextual Studies*, 1999, 221-240
- HAUT, I. H.: "Jewish Law of Warranties, Some Comparative Aspects", *ILR* 10, 1975, 102-130
- HAUT, I. H.: "Unjust enrichment revisited", *Jewish Law Annual* 15, 2004, 13-39
- HAUT, I. H.: *Divorce in Jewish Law and Life*, 1983
- HAVEA, J.: *Elusions of Control, Biblical Law on the Words of Women*, 2004
- HAYES, Chr. E.: *Gentile Impurities and Jewish Identities, Intermarriage and Conversion from the Bible to the Talmud*, 2002
- HAYES, Chr.: "Do Converts to Judaism Require Purification? M. Pes 8.8. An Interpretative Crux", *Jewish Studies Quarterly* 9,2002, 327-352
- HAYES, Chr.E.: "Legal Realism and the Fashioning of Sectarians in Jewish Antiquity", in: S. Stern (ed.): *Sects and Sectarianism in Jewish History*, Leiden (IJS Studies in Judaica 12) 2011, 119-146
- HEALEY, J.F.: "New evidence for the Aramaic legal tradition : from Elephantine to Edessa", in: Ph.S. Alexander et al. (eds.): *Studia Semitica; the "Journal of Semitic Studies" Jubilee Volume*, Oxford 2005, 115-127
- HECHT, N. S. u.a. (eds.): *An Introduction to the History and Sources of Jewish Law*, 1996
- HEFETZ, S.: "Vicarious Liability in Jewish Law" (Hebr.), *Dine Israel* 6, 1975, 49-91
- HEGER, P.: "1 Enoch Complementary or Alternative to Mosaic Torah?", *JSJ* 41, 2010,29 -62
- HEGER, P.: "Halakhic disputes between Rabbis and Qumranic authors", *Estudios Bíblicos* 69, 2011, 323-336
- HEGER, P.: "Stringency in Qumran?" *JSJ* 42, 2011, 188-217
- HEGER, P.: *The Pluralistic Halakhah, Legal Innovations in the Late Second Commonwealth and Rabbinic Periods*, 2003
- HEIL, J. E. / WACKER, B. (Hg.): *Shylock? Zinsverbot und Geldverleih in jüdischer und christlicher Tradition*, 1997
- HEINEMANN, I.: *Philons griechische und jüdische Bildung*, 1932; 2. Aufl. Hildesheim 1962
- HEINEMANN, I.: *Ta“mē ha-mišwōt b“-sifrūt Jīṣrā’el*, Bd. 1, 5. Aufl. 1966
- HEINEMANN, I.: *The Reasons for the Commandments in Jewish Thought: From the Bible to the Renaissance*, Leiden/Boston (The Reference Library of Jewish Intellectual History) 2009
- HEINEMANN, J.: "Early Halakah in the Palestinian Targumim", *Tarbiz* 38, 1968/9, 294-295 = in: ders.: 'Aggadot w^e-tōl^dötēhān, 1974, 144-150
- HEINMANN, I.: "Jüdisch-hellenistische Gerichtshöfe in Alexandrien?", *MGWJ* 74, 1930, 363-369
- HEMPEL, Ch.: "4QOrd^a (4Q159) and the Laws of the Damascus Document", in: L. H. Schiffmann u.a. (eds.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls Fifty Years after their Discovery*, 2000, 372-376
- Hempel, Ch.: "Community Structures in the Dead Sea Scrolls, Admission, Organization, Disciplinary Procedures", in: P.W. Flint / J. C. VanderKam (eds.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls after Fifty Years*, Bd. 2, 1999, 67-92
- HEMPEL, Ch.: "The Laws of the Damascus Document and 4QMKT", in: J. M. Baumgarten u.a. (eds.), *The Damascus Document. A Centennial of Discovery*, 2000, 69-84
- HEMPEL, Ch.: "The Penal Code Reconsidered", in: M. J. Bernstein u.a. (eds.), *Legal Texts and Legal Issues*, 1998, 141-148
- HEMPEL, Ch.: *The Laws of the Damascus Document. Sources, Traditions and Redaction*, 1998
- HEMPEL, Ch.: The Qumran Rule Texts in Context: Collected Studies, Tübingen (TSAJ 154) 2013

- HENGEL, M.: "Proseuche und Synagoge. Jüdische Gemeinde, Gotteshaus und Gottesdienst in der Diaspora und in Palästina in": G. Jeremias (Hg.), *Tradition und Glaube, Festschrift für K. G. Kuhn*, 1971, 157-184
- HENGEL, M.: *Crucifixion*, 1977
- HENGEL, M.: *Die Zeloten*, 2. Aufl. 1976
- HENSHAW, R. A.: *Female and Male. The Cultic Personnel. The Bible and the Rest of the Ancient Near East*, 1994
- HENTSCHKE, R.: "Opfer II. im AT", *RGG* 3. Aufl. IV, 1642-1647
- HEPNER, G.: "The Affliction and Divorce of Hagar Involves Violations of the Covenant and Deuteronomic Codes", *ZABRG* 8, 2002, 166-206
- HERMANN, J.: *Studien zur Bodenpacht im Recht der graeco-ägyptischen Papyri*, 1958
- HERRMANN, P. / WASZINK, J. H. / COLPE, C. / KÖTTING, B.: "Genossenschaft", *RAC* 10, 1978, 83-155
- HERZOG, I.: "Possession in Jewish Law", *Temple Law Quarterly* 4, 1930, 329-338; 5, 1931, 260-271. 598-612
- HERZOG, I.: *The Main Institutions of Jewish Law*, Bd. 1, *The Law of Property*; 1936; Bd. 2, *The Law of Obligations*, 1939; Neudruck 1965/67
- HEUSLER, E., *Kapitalprozesse im lukanischen Doppelwerk. Die Verfahren gegen Jesus und Paulus in exegetischer und rechtshistorischer Analyse*, 2004
- HEZSER, C. (ed.): *Rabbinic Law in its Roman and Near Eastern Context*, 2003
- HEZSER, C.: "Slaves and Slavery in Rabbinic and Roman Law", in: Hezser C. (ed.), *Rabbinic Law in its Roman and Near Eastern Context*, 2003, 133-176
- HEZSER, C.: *Jewish Slavery in Antiquity*, 2005
- HIGGER, M.: "Intention in Talmudic Law", in: E. M. Gershfield, *Studies in Jewish Jurisprudence*, Bd. 1, 1971, 235-293
- HIGGER, M.: *Intention in Talmudic Law*, 1927
- HILDESHEIMER, E. E.: *Das jüdische Gesellschaftsrecht*, 1930
- HILLERS, D. R.: "Redemption in Letters 6 and 2 from Hermopolis", *UF* 11, 1979, 379-382
- HILTBRUNNER, O.: *Gastfreundschaft in der Antike und im Christentum*, 2005
- HIMMELFARB, M.: "‘Found written in the Book of Moses’: priests in the era of Torah", in: D. R. Schwartz / Z. Weiss (eds.), *Was 70 CE a Watershed in Jewish History? On Jews and Judaism before and after the Destruction of the Second Temple*, Leiden 2012, 23-41
- HIRSCHBERG, A. Z.: "Minhagē ha-’érūṣin w̄-ha-nissū’în bizman ha-talmûd, *Hä-’Atid* 5, 1913, 5-104
- HIRUNUMA, T.: "A Papyrus of Remarriage Contract" (Japanese), *Shinyaku Kenkyū* 128, 1977, 1064-1068
- HOENIG S. B.: "The Age of Twenty in the Rabbinic Tradition and 1Qsa", *JQR* 49, 1958/9, 209-214
- HOENIG, S. B.: "An Interdict against Socializing on the Sabbath (Damascus Document 11,4)", *JQR* 62, 1971/2, 71-83
- HOENIG, S. B.: "Halakhic Implications of the Dead Sea Scrolls", *Tradition* 1, 1958/9, 64-76
- HOENIG, S. B.: "On the Age of Responsibility in 1Qsa", *JQR* 48, 1957/8, 371-375
- HOENIG, S. B.: "Sectarian Scrolls and Rabbinic Research", *JQR* 59, 1968/69, 24-70
- HOENIG, S. B.: *Jewish Family Life, The Duty of the Woman*, 1974
- HOFFMANN, D.: *Die erste Mischna und die Kontroversen der Tannaim*, Jahresbericht des Rabbinerseminars Berlin 1881/2, 1982
- HOFFNER, H. A.: *The Laws of the Hittites. A Critical Edition*, 1997
- HOGAN, K. M.: "The Meaning of tōrâ in 4 Ezra", *JSJ* 38, 2007, 530-552
- HOLLIS, S. T. (ed.): *Queenship in Ancient Egypt and Israel*, 2001
- HOLMÉN, T.: "Divorce in CD 4,20-5,2 and 11QT 57,17-18. Some remarks on the pertinence of the question", *RdQ* 18 (71), 1998, 397-408
- HOLTZ, Sh. E.: "'To go and marry any man that you please', a study of the formulaic antecedents of the rabbinic writ of divorce", *JNES* 60, 2001, 241-258
- HORBURY, W.: "Excommunication and Excommunication", *VT* 35, 1985, 13-38
- HORBURY, W.: "Women in the Synagogue", in: W. Horbury u. a. (eds.), *The Cambridge History of Judaism. Volume Three, The Early Roman Period*, Cambridge 1999, 358-401
- HOROVITZ, G.: *The Spirit of Jewish Law. A brief account of Biblical and Rabbinical jurisprudence with a special note on Jewish Law and the State of Israel*, 1953
- HOROVITZ, J.: "Untersuchungen zur rabbinischen Lehre von den falschen Zeugen", in: S. Eppenstein (Hg.), *Festschrift zum siebzigsten Geburtstage David Hoffmanns*, 1914, -
- HORSLEY, R. A. / HANSON, J. S.: *Bandits, Prophets and Messiahs. Popular Movements at the Time of Jesus*, 1990
- HOSSFELD, F. L.: "Das Werden des alttestamentlichen Bilderverbots im Kontext von Archäologie, Rechtsentwicklung und Prophetie", in: B. Janowski (Hg.), *Die Sichtbarkeit des Unsichtbaren. Zur Korrelation von Text und Bild im Wirkungskreis der Bibel*, 2003, 11-22
- HOSSFELD, F. L.: *Der Dekalog. Seine späten Fassungen, die originale Komposition und seine Vorstufen*, (OBO 45) 1982

- HUNZINGER, C.: "Spuren pharisäischer Institutionen in der frühen rabbinischen Überlieferung", in: G. Jeremias (Hg.), *Tradition und Galube. Festschrift für K. G. Kuhn*, 1972, 147-156
- HUREWITSCH, N.: "Die Haftung des Verwahrers nach talmudischem Recht", *Zeitschrift für vgl. Rechtswissenschaft* 29, 1911, 425-439
- HÜTTERMANN, A.: *The Ecological Message of the Torah. Knowledge, Concepts, and Laws which Made Survival in a Land of "Milk and Honey" Possible*, 1999

IAA

- ILAN, Tal, "Women's Archives in the Judean Desert", in: L. H. Schiffmann u. a. (eds.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls Fifty Years after their Discovery*, 2000, 755-760
- ILAN, Tal: "The Daughters of Zelophehad and Women's Inheritance, The Biblical Injunction and its Outcome", in A. Brenner (ed.), *A Feminist Companion to The Bible, Exodus to Deuteronomy*, 2nd ser.: 2000, 176-186
- ILAN, Tal: "Witnesses in the Judaean Desert Documents – Prosopographical Observations", *Scripta Classica Israelica* 20, 2001, 169-178
- ILAN, Tal: "Women's Archives in the Judean Desert", in: L.-H. Schiffmann / E. Tov / J. C. VanderKam / G. Marquis (eds.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls Fifty Years after their Discovery*, 2000, 755-760
- ILAN, Tal: *Integrating Jewish Women into Second Temple History*, (TSAJ 76) 1999
- ILAN, Tal: *Jewish Women in Greco-Roman Palestine. An Inquiry into Image and Status*, (TstA 44) 1995
- ILAN, Tal: *Silencing the Queen. The Literary Histories of Shelamzion and Other Jewish Women*, 2006
- IMBERT, J.: *Le Procès de Jésus*, 1980
- ILAN, Tal: "The Torah of the Jews of Ancient Rome", *Jewish Studies Quarterly* 15, 2013, 363-395
- ISAKSON, A.: *Marriage and Ministry in the New Temple. A Study with Special Reference to Mt 19,3-12 ans 1 Cor 11,3-16*, 1965
- ISRAELI, S.: "Hasgarat ‘a-barjan l-šippūt zar”, *Techumim* 8, 1986/7, 287-296

JAA

- JACKSON B. S., "Historical Observations on the Relationship between Letter and Spirit", in: R.D. O'Dair - A.D.E. Lewis (eds.), *Law and Religion*, (Current Legal Issues 4) 2001, 101-110
- JACKSON B. S., A recent study of the Babatha and Salome archives, *Review of Rabbinic Judaism* 13,1, 2010, 88-125
- JACKSON B.S., "A Semiotic Perspective on the Comparison of Analogical Reasoning in Secular and Religious Legal Systems", in: A. Soeteman (ed.), *Pluralism in Law*, 2001, 295-325
- JACKSON, B. S. (ed.), "The Wife's Right to Divorce", *The Jewish Law Annual* 4, 1981, 3-288
- JACKSON, B. S. (ed.), *Modern Research in Jewish Law*, 1980
- JACKSON, B. S. (ed.), *Studies in Jewish Legal History. Essays in Honour of David Daube*, 1974
- JACKSON, B. S.: "Damascus Document IX, 16-23 and Parallels", *RdQ* 9, 1978, 445-450
- JACKSON, B. S.: "Damascus Document IX.16-23 and Parallels", *RdQ* 9 (35), 1978, 445-450
- JACKSON, B. S.: "Foreign Influence in the Early Jewish Law of Theft", *Revue internationale des droits de l'antiquité* 18,1971, 99-116
- JACKSON, B. S.: "Liability for Mere Intention in Early Jewish Law", *HUCA* 42, 1971, 197-225 = in: ders.: *Essays in Jewish and Comparative Legal History*, 1975, 202-234
- JACKSON, B. S.: "Problems in the Development of the Ketubah Payment. The Shimon ben Shetah Tradition", in: C. Hezser (ed.), *Rabbinic Law in its Roman and Near Eastern context*, 2003, 199-225
- JACKSON, B. S.: "Reflections on Biblical Criminal Law", *JJS* 24, 1973, 8-38 = in: ders.: *Essays in Jewish and Comparative Legal History*, 1975, 25-63
- JACKSON, B. S.: "Susanna and the Singular History of Singular Witnesses", *Acta Juridica* 1977, 37-54
- JACKSON, B. S.: "Testes singulares in Early Jewish Law and the New Testament", in: ders.: Essays in Jewish and comparative legal history, Leiden 1975, 172-201
- JACKSON, B. S.: "The Concept of Religious Law in Judaism", in: *ANRW* II/19.1, 1979, 33-52
- JACKSON, B. S.: "The Problem of Exodus 21,22-5 (Ius Talionis)", in: ders.: *Essays in Jewish and Comparative Legal History*, 1975, 75-107
- JACKSON, B. S.: *Essays in Jewish and Comparative Legal History*, 1975
- JACKSON, B. S.: *Jewish Law in Legal History and the Modern World*, 1980
- JACKSON, B. S.: *Theft in Early Jewish Law*, 1972
- JACKSON, B. S.;, "How Jewish is Jewish Family Law?", *JJS* 55, 2004, 201-229
- JACKSON, B.S.: "On Jacob Neusner's theology of Halakhah", *Review of Rabbinic Judaism* 12,1, 2009, 129-156
- JACKSON, Bernard S.: Essays on Halakhah in the New Testament, 2008

- JACKSON, Bernard S.: *Essays on Halakhah in the New Testament*, Leiden (Jewish and Christian Perspectives Series 16) Boston 2008
- Jacob B.: Auge um Auge. Eine Untersuchung zum alten und neuen Testament, 1929
- JACOB W. / ZEMER M. (eds.): *Crime and Punishment in Jewish Law*, 1999
- JACOB W. / ZEMER M. (eds.): *Marriage and its Obstacles in Jewish Law*, 1999
- JACOBS, L.: "Halacha", *TRE* Bd. 14, 1985, 384-388
- JACOBS, L.: *A Tree of Life. Diversity, flexibility and creativity in Jewish law*, 1984
- JACOBS, L.: *Jewish Law*, 1968
- JACOBS, L.: *Teyku. The Unsolved Problem in the Babylonian Talmud. A study in the literary analysis and form of the Talmudic argument*, 1981
- JAEGER, H.: "La preuve judiciaire d'après la tradition rabbinique et patristique", *Recueil de la Société Jean Bodin* 16, 1965, 415-494
- JANOWSKI, B.: „Auslösung des verwirkten Lebens. Zur Geschichte und Struktur der biblischen Lösegeldvorstellung“, *ZThK* 79, 1982, 25-59
- JAPHET, S.: "Hûqqê šîhrûr 'badîm û-š'elat ha-jaħas bēn qob̄ s̄e ha-hûqqîm ba-tôrah. The Laws of Manumission of Slaves and the Question of the Relationship between the Collections of Laws in the Pentateuch", in: J. Avishur / J. Blau (eds.), *Mâħqarîm ba-miqra' ū-ba-mizrah ha-qadmôn mügḡšîm l'-A. Loewenstamm*, 1977/8, 231-249 (engl. Summary, 199-200)
- JAROB, K.: *In Sachen Pontius Pilatus*, 2002
- JASSEN, A. P.: *Mediating the Divine. Prophecy and Revelation in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Second Temple Judaism*, (STJS 68) 2007
- JOHNSTON, D.: *The Roman Law of Trusts*, 1989
- JOKIRANTA, J.: "Conceptualizing GER in the Dead Sea Scrolls", in: K. De Troyer, (ed.), *In the Footsteps of Sherlock Holmes: Studies in the Biblical Text in Honour of Anneli Aejmelaeus Pages*, Leuven (Contributions to Biblical Exegesis & Theology 72) 2014, 659-678
- JOSHEL, S. R. / MURNAGHAN, Sh.: *Women and Slaves in Greco-Roman Culture*, 2001
- JOSTEIN, Á.: "Jesus and the Temple", in: HOLMÉN, T./PORTER, St. E. (eds.), *Handbook for the Study of the Historical Jesus*, Leiden 2011, III, 2635-2676
- JUCCI, E., "Ordine sacro e Legge nel 'Rotolo del Tempio'", in: *Sapienza e Torah. Atti della XXIX settimana biblica*, 1988, 243-263
- JÜNLING, H.-W.: "'Auge um Auge, Zahn um Zahn'. Bemerkungen zu Sinn und Geltung der alttestamentlichen Talionsformeln", *Theologie und Philosophie* 59, 1984, 1-38
- JUSTER, J.: Les Juifs dans l'Empire Romain; leur condition juridique, économique et sociale, 2 Bde. 1914; reprint New York 1965
- JÜTTE, R. – KUSTERMANN, A. P. (Hg.): *Jüdische Gemeinden und Organisationsformen von der Antike bis zur Gegenwart*, 1998

KAA

- KAATZ, S.: *Die mündliche Lehre und ihr Dogma*, Bd. 1, 1922 , Bd. 2, 1923
- KAGAN, K. K.: *Three Great Systems of Jurisprudence*, 1955
- KAHANA, B.: 'RBWT. Guanrantee Law', 1991
- KAHANA, K.: *The Theory of Marriage in Jewish Law*, 1966
- KAHANA, M.: "Intimation of Intention and Compulsion of Divorce - Towards the Transmission of Contradictory Traditions in Late Talmudic Passages" (Hebr), *Tarbiz* 62, 1992/3, 225-263
- KAHL, W.: "Ist es erlaubt, am Sabbat Leben zu retten oder zu töten? (Marc 3,4). Lebensbewahrung am Sabbat im Kontext der Schriften vom Toten Meer und der Mischna", *NT* 40, 1998, 313-335
- KALIMI, I./NICKLAS, T./XERAVITS G. (eds.): *Scriptural Authority in Early Judaism and Ancient Christianity*, Berlin (Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Studies 16) 2013
- KAMPEN, J. / BERNSTEIN, M. J. (eds.): *Reading 4QMMT. New Perspectives on Qumran Law and History*, 1996
- KAMPEN, J.: "The Matthean Divorce Texts Reexamined", in: G. J. Brooke (ed.), *New Qumran Texts and Studies*, 1992, 1994, 149-167
- KAMPEN, John I., "'Torah' and authority in the major sectarian rules texts from Qumran", in: G.J. Brooke / D. Falk K./ E.J. C. Tigchelaar / M. M. Zahn (eds.): *The Scrolls and Biblical Traditions. Proceedings of the Seventh Meeting of the IOQS in Helsinki*, Leiden 2012, 231-254
- KANTER, L.: *Beiträge zur Lehre von der strafrechtlichen Schuld im Talmud*, Diss. Gießen 1926
- KARL Z.: *Tôl̄dôt ha-mišpaṭ ha-'ibri*, 1953
- KARLIN, A. J.: „Über die Mitgliederzahl der Gerichtshöfe zur Zeit des zweiten Tempels“, *MGWJ* 57, 1913, 24-31
- KÄSEMANN, E.: „Sätze heiligen Rechts im Neuen Testament“, *NTS* 1, 1954/5, 248-260

- KASHER, A.: "Josephus in Praise of Mosaic Laws on Marriage (Contra Apionem, II, 199-201)", in: M. Perani (ed.), „The Word of the Wise Man's Mouth are Gracious“ (Qoh 10,12). Festschrift for Günter Stemberger on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday, (StJ 32) 2005, 95-108
- KASHER, A.: "Philo on the Rights of Alexandrian Jews", II WCJS 1975, 35-45
- KASHER, A.: *The Jews in Hellenistic and Roman Egypt*, 1985
- KATZ, M. C. (ed.): *The Jacob Dolnitzky Memorial Volume. Studies in Jewish Law, Philosophy, Literature, and Language*, 1982
- KATZ, S.: *Die Strafe im talmudischen Recht*, 1936
- KATZOFF, R.: "P. Yadin' 21 and Rabbinic Law on Widows' Rights", *Jewish Quarterly Review* 97, 2006/7, 545-575
- KATZOFF, R.: "Children of Intermarriage, Roman and Jewish Conceptions", in: C. Hezser (ed.), *Rabbinic Law in its Roman and Near Eastern Context*, 2003, 277-286
- KATZOFF, R.: "Contracts", in: L. H. Schiffman / J. C. VanderKam (eds.), *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, Bd. 1, 2000, 142-144
- KATZOFF, R.: "Donatio ante nuptias and Jewish dowry additions", in: N. Lewis (ed.), *Papyrology*, 1986, 231-244
- KATZOFF, R.: "Greek and Jewish Marriage Formulas", in: R. Katzoff u.a. (eds.), *Classical Studies in Honor of David Sohlberg*, 1996, 223-234
- KATZOFF, R.: "On P. Yadin 37 = P. Hever 65", in: R. Katzoff / D. Schaps (eds.), *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, 2005, 133-44
- KATZOFF, R.: "Oral Establishment of Dowry in Jewish and Roman Law, *dbrjm hnqnjn b'mjrh* and *dotis dictio*", in: L. H. Schiffman, (ed.), *Semitic Papyrology in Context*, 2003, 145-164
- KATZOFF, R.: "Philo and Hillel on Violation of Betrothal in Alexandria", in: I. Gafni I. / A. Oppenheimer / D. Schwartz D. (eds.), *The Jews in the Hellenistic-Roman World. Ha-j^ehûdîm ba-'ôlam ha-hellenîstî w^e-ha-rômî, Studies in Memory of Menahem Stern*, Jerusalem 1996, 39*-57*
- KAUFMAN, M.: *The Woman in Jewish Law and Tradition*, 1993
- KAZEN, Th.: *Jesus und Purity Halakhah, Was Jesus Indifferent to Impurity?*, (Coniectanea Biblica, New Testament Series 38) 2002
- KELLERMANN, U.: „Der Dekalog in den Schriften des Frühjudentums; ein Überblick“, in: H. Graf Reventlow (Hg.), *Weisheit, Ethos und Gebot. Weisheits- und Dekalogtraditionen in der Bibel und im frühen Judentum*.: 2001, 147-226
- KELLERMANN, U.: „Jüdisches Recht in Neutestamentlicher Zeit“, in: K. Erlemann u.a. (Hg.), *Neues Testament und Antike Kultur*, Bd. 1, 2004, 258-268
- KENT, A.R.: *Torah as Teacher, The Exemplary Torah Student in Psalm 119*, Leiden (VT.S 137) 2010
- KESSLER, R.: „Zur israelitischen Löserinstituition“, in: M. Crüsemann / W. Schottroff (Hg.), *Schuld und Schulden*, 1992, 40-53
- KHOURY, G. (Hg.): *Urkunden und Urkundenformulare im klassischen Altertum und in den orientalischen Kulturen*, Heidelberg 1999
- KIENAST, B.: "Mündlichkeit und Schriftlichkeit im keilschriftlichen Rechtswesen", ZABRG 2, 1996, 114-130
- KILGALLEN, J. J.: "The Purpose of Luke's Divorce Text (16,18)", Biblica, 76, 1995, 229-238
- KILGALLEN, J. J.: "To what are the Matthean Exception-Texts (5, 32 and 19, 9) an Exception?", Biblica 61, 1980, 102-105
- KIM, Y.: *Interpretation der Gebote im Markusevangelium*, Frankfurt am Main u.a. (EHS 23/902) 2010
- KIRK, A.: "Love your enemies‘, the Golden Rule, and Ancient Reciprocity (Luke 6,27-35)", JBL 122, 2003, 667-686
- KIRNER, G. O.: *Strafgewalt und Provinzialherrschaft. Eine Untersuchung zur Strafgewaltspraxis der römischen Statthalter in Judäa (6-66 n. Chr.)*, 2004
- KIRSCHENBAUM, A.: "Jewish Law and the Abuse of Rights", in: *Without Prejudice* 7, 1994, 20-29
- KIRSCHENBAUM, A.: "The bystander's Duty to Rescue in Jewish Law", *Journal of Religious Ethics* 8, 1980, 204-226
- KIRSCHENBAUM, A.: "The Role of Punishment in Jewish Criminal Law, a Chapter in Rabbinic Penological Thought", in: M. P. Golding (ed.), *Jewish Law and Legal Theory*, 1993, 451- 474
- KIRSCHENBAUM, A.: *Beyond Equity, Halakhic Aspirationism in Jewish Civil Law*, 2 Bde. 1990
- KIRSCHENBAUM, A.: *Self-incrimination in Jewish Law*, 1970; *Hařsa 'ah 'aṣmît ba-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrî*, 2004
- KIRSCHNER, R.: "The Halakhic Status of the Fetus with Respect to Abortion", Cons. Judaism 34,6, 1981, 3-16
- KISTER, M.: "Some Aspects of Qumranic Halakah", in: J. Trebolle / L. Vegas Montaner (eds.), *The Madrid Qumran Congress 1991*, Bd. 2, 1992, 571-588
- KLAUCK, H.-J.: "Gütergemeinschaft in der klassischen Antike, in Qumran und im Neuen Testament", RdQ 11,1982,47-79
- KLEIN, J.: *Das Gesetz über das gerichtliche Beweisverfahren nach mosaisch-talmudischem Recht*, 1885
- KLEINMAN, R. S.: "This Situmta Effects Transfer of Possession' (Baba Metzia 74a), Interpretation and Talmudic Realia", Sidra 18, 2003, 103- 118

- KLINGENBERG, E.: "Judgement and Settlement in Court in Jewish and Comparative Legal History", *Jewish Law Annual* 8, 1989, 135-145
- KLINGENBERG, E.: "The Roman Imperial Legislation Prohibiting Jews from Owning Gentile Slaves", *Jewish Law Association Studies* 4, 1990, 89-98
- KLINGENBERG, E.: *Das israelitische Zinsverbot in Torah, Misnah und Talmud*, 1977
- KLINGHARD, M.: "The Manual of Discipline in the Light of Statutes of Hellenistic Associations", in: O. M. Wise etc. (eds.), *Methods of Investigation of the Dead Sea Scrolls and the Khirbet Qumran Site*, 1994, 251-270
- KLINKOTT, H. / KUBISCH, S. / MÜLLER-WOLLMANN, R. (Hg.): *Geschenke und Steuern, Zölle und Tribute. Antike Abgabenformen in Anspruch und Wirklichkeit*, 2007
- KLOPFENSTEIN, M.: *Die Lüge nach dem Alten Testament, Ihr Begriff, ihre Bedeutung und ihre Beurteilung*, 1964
- KLOPFENSTEIN, M.: *Scham und Schande nach dem Alten Testament. Eine begriffsgeschichtliche Untersuchung zu den hebräischen Wurzeln bôš, klm und hpr*, (ATHANT 62) 1972
- KLOPPENBORG, J. / WILSON, S. (eds.): *Voluntary Associations in the Graeco-Roman World*, 1996
- KOCH, Chr.: *Vertrag, Treueid und Bund, Studien zur Rezeption des altorientalischen Vertragsrechts im Deuteronomium und zur Ausbildung der Bundestheologie im Alten Testament*, (BZAW 383) 2008
- KOCH, K. (ed.): *Um das Prinzip der Vergeltung in Religion und Recht des Alten Testaments*, 1972
- KOCH, St.: *Rechtliche Regelung von Konflikten im frühen Christentum*, Tübingen (WUNT Reihe 2/174) 2004
- KÖCKERT, M.: *Die Zehn Gebote*, 2007
- KOERNER, S.: *Les statuts du prosélyte et de l'apostat en droit hébreïque et en droit israélien*, 1987
- KOFFMANN E.: *Die Doppelurkunden aus der Wüste Juda. Recht und Praxis der jüdischen Papyri des 1. und 2. Jahrhunderts n. Chr. samt Übertragung der Texte und deutscher Übersetzung*, 1967
- KOHLER, J.: "Chasaqa und Ersitzung", *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft* 31, 1914, 312-315
- KOHLER, K.: "The Halakhic Portion in Josephus' *Antiquities*", in: ders.: *Studies, Addresses*, 1931, 69-85
- KONIKOFF, C.: *The Second Commandment*, 1973
- KONRADT, M.: „Tora und Naturgesetz: Interpretatio graeca und universaler Geltungsanspruch der Mosetora bei Philo von Alexandrien“, in: M. Konradt / R. Chr. Schwinges (Hg.): *Juden in ihrer Umwelt - Akkulturation des Judentums in Antike und Mittelalter*; eine Publikation der Interfakultären Forschungsstelle für Judaistik der Universität Bern, Basel 2009, 87-112
- KONVITZ, M. R. (ed.): *Judaism and Human Rights*, 2. Aufl. 2001
- KONVITZ, M. R.: "Conscience and civil disobedience in Jewish, Christian, and Greek and Roman thought", *Hastings Law Journal* 19, 1977-78, 1619-1639
- KONVITZ, M. R.: "Conscience, Natural Law and Civil Disobedience in the Jewish Tradition", in: *Of Law and Man. Essays in Honor of Haim H. Cohn*, 2001, 159-175
- KONVITZ, M. R.: "Human dignity – from creation to constitution. A philosophy of human rights from the standpoint of Judaism", in: A. I. Katsh / L. Nemoy (eds.), *Essays on the Occasion of the Seventieth Anniversary of the Dropsie University (1909-1979)* 1979, 297-306
- KOSCHAKER, P.: *Babylonisch-assyrisches Bürgschaftsrecht. Beitrag zur Lehre von Schuld und Haftung*, 1911; Nachdruck 1966
- KOSCHAKER, P.: *Über einige griechische Rechtsurkunden aus dem östlichen Randgebieten des Hellenismus. Mit Beiträgen zum Eigentums- und Pfandbegriff nachgriechischen und orientalischen Rechten*, 1931
- KRATZ, R.G.: "Rewriting Torah in the Hebrew Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls", in: B.U. Schipper / D. A. Teeter (eds.): *Wisdom and Torah: The Reception of 'Torah' in the Wisdom Literature of the Second Temple Period*, Leiden (JSJ.S 163) 2013, 273-292
- Krauss S.: *Talmudische Archäologie*, 2 Bde. Leipzig 1910-1912, Nachdruck 1966
- KRAUTER, St.: *Bürgerrecht und Kultteilnahme. Politische und kultische Rechte und Pflichten in griechischen Poleis, Rom und antikem Judentum*, 2007
- KRELLER, H.: *Erbrechtliche Untersuchungen aufgrund der gräko-ägyptischen Papyrusurkunden*, 1919; Neudruck 1970
- KRIGER, D.: *A Study of the Construction of the Status of Slavery in Early Jewish Law*, Diss. phil. Univ. of Toronto 2001
- KRIMPHOVE, D.: *Wir haben ein Gesetz! Rechtliche Anmerkungen zum Strafverfahren gegen Jesus* 1997
- KRINETZKI, G.: *Rechtssprechung und Amt im Deuteronomium. Zur Exegese der Gesetze Dtn 16,18-20, 17,8-18,22*, 1995
- KRUSE, C. G.: "Community Functionaries in the Rule of the Community and the Damascus Document", *RdQ* 10, 1980/1, 543-551
- KRUYSWIJK, A.: "geen gesneden beeld", 1962
- KÜCHLER, M., *Schweigen, Schmuck und Schleier*, 1986
- KUGLER, R. / CHAZON, E.: "Women at Qumran, Introducing Essays", *DSD* 11, 2004, 167-173

KUGLER, R. A.: "Uncovering a New Dimension of Early Judean Interpretation of the Greek Torah: Ptolemaic Law Interpreted by its Own Rhetoric", in: H. von Weissenberg / J. Pakkala /, M. Marttila (eds.): *Changes in Scripture: Rewriting and Interpreting Authoritative Traditions in the Second Temple Period*, Berlin (BZAW 419) 2011, 165-176

KUTSCHER, Y.: "L^e-mûn^ahê ha-š^etarôt ba-Talmûd û-b^e-sifrût ha-g^e'ônîm", *Tarbiz* 17, 1946/7, 125-127; 19, 1948/9, 53-59, 125-128

L'assistance dans la résolution des conflits, Bruxelles (Recueils de la Société Jean Bodin, 63,1-2) 1996

La fonction de juger, Égypte ancienne et Mésopotamie, 2004

La peine, Première partie, Antiquité / Punishment - First Part, Antiquity, 1991

LAA

LAEMARDELE, Chr.: "Le verbe pâlâ' et la pratique des vœux", *RB* 111, 2004, 481-497

LAFONT, S.: *Femmes, droit et justice dans l'Antiquité orientale*, (OBO 165) 1999

LAMM, M.: *The Jewish Way in Love and Marriage*, 1980

LANDMAN, L.: "Some Aspects of Traditions Received from Moses at Sinai", *JQR* 67, 1977/8, 111-128

LANG, B.: "Das früheste Christentum im Konflikt mit dem jüdischen Strafrecht", in: Neumann J. / Fischer M. W. (Hg.), *Toleranz und Repression*, 1987, 155-169

LAPERROUZA, E.-M.: "Les 'ordonnances premières' et les 'ordonnances dernières' dans les manuscrits de la mer Morte", in: Hommage à A. Dupont-Sommer, Paris 1971, 405-419

LAPIN, H., "Maintenance of Wives and Children in Early Rabbinic and Documentary Texts from Roman Palestine", in: C. Hezser (ed.), *Rabbinic Law in Its Roman and Near Eastern Context*, 2003, 177-198

LAPIN, H.: *Early Rabbinic Civil Law and the Social History of Roman Galilee, a Study of Mishnah Tractate Baba' mesi'a*', 1995

LASSERE, G.: *Synopse des lois du Pentateuque*, 1994

LAUTERBACH, J. Z.: "A significant Controversy between the Sadducees and the Pharisees", in: ders.: *Rabbinic Essays*, 1951, 51-83

LAUTERBACH, J. Z.: "The Sadducees and the Pharisees. A Study of their Respective Attitudes towards the Law", in: DERS.: *Rabbinic Essays*, 1951, 176-198

LAUTERBACH, J. Z.: „Midrash and Mishnah. A Study in the Early History of the Halakah”, in: ders.: *Rabbinic Essays*, 1951, 163-175

LAUTNER, J. G.: *Die richterliche Entscheidung und die Streitbeendigung im altbyzantinischen Prozeßrechte*, 1922; Neudruck 1970

LE MOYNE J.: *Les Sadducéens*, 1972

LÉAUTÉ, J.(ed.): *La responsabilité pénale*, 1961

Lebendiger, I.: "The Minor in Jewish Law", in: E. M. Gershfield, *Studies in Jewish Jurisprudence*, Bd. 1, 1971, 91-180

LEHMANN, M. R.: "Gen 2,24 as a Basis for Divorce in Halakha and New Testament", *ZAW* 72, 1960, 263-267

LEHMANN, M. R.: "M^egillat ha-miqdaš k^e-maqôr la-h^alakah kittatît, *BM* 25/4, 1979/80, 302-308

LEHMANN, M. R.: "Talmudic Material Relating to the Dead Sea Scrolls", *RdQ* 1 (3), 1959, 391-404

LEHMANN, M. R.: "The Beautiful War Bride (*jpt t'r*) and Other Halakhot in the Temple Scroll", in: G. J. Brooke (ed.), *Temple Scroll Studies*, 1989, 265-271

LEHMANN, M. R.: "The Temple Scroll as a Source of Sectarian Halakhah", *RdQ* 9 (36), 1978, 579-587

LEHMANN, M. R.: *Massôt û-massa'ôt*, Jerusalem 1981/2

LEIBSON, G.: "Determining Factors in Herem and Nidui (Ban and Excommunication) During the Tannaitic and Amoraic Periods" (Hebr.), *Šenatôn ha-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrî* 2, 1975 292-342

LEIBSON, G.: "For what Reasons One Should be Excommunicated" (Hebr.), *AJL* 3, 1975, 297-342

LEIBSON, G.: "The Ban and Those Under It, Tannaitic and Amoraic Perspectives" (Hebr.), *Šenatôn ha-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrî* 6-7, 1979-1980, 177-202

LEMCHE, N. P.: "Andurarum and Misarum, Comments on the Problem of Social Edicts and Their Application in the Ancient Near East", *JNES* 38, 1979, 11-22

LEMCHE, N. P.: "The 'Hebrew Slave'", *VT* 25, 1975, 129-144

LEMCHE, N. P.: "The Manumission of Slaves - The Fallow Year - The Sabbatical Year - The Jobel Year", *VT* 26, 1976, 38-59

LENZI, G., "Talah in Pre-Mishnaic Halakhah", *Review of Rabbinic Judaism* 11/1, 2008, 33-48

LERNER, S.: "Assignment of Debt Secured by Pledge" (Hebr.), *Bar-Ilan Law Studies* 1980, 197-218

LERNER, S.: "Equity of Redemption in Jewish Law" (Hebr.), *Šenatôn ha-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrî* 5, 1978, 155-175

LEVI, B.: *Hikkur dîn. Della pena di morte secondo lo spirito del diritto talmudico*, 1877

- LEVI, E.: *J'sôdôt ha-Halakah. Mâhqar 'al hištalš'lût ha-h^alakah bîmê qädäm 'ad z^eman ha-Talmûd*, 1953; 2. Aufl. 1959
- LEVINE, A., "Price Controls in Jewish Law, an efficiency analysis, *Dine Israel* 23, 2005, 1-52
- LEVINE, A.: "‘Onaa’ and the operation of the modern marketplace", *Jewish Law Annual* 14, 2003, 225-258
- LEVINE, A.: *Case Studies in Jewish Business Ethics*, 1999
- LEVINE, A.: *Economics in Jewish Law. Halakhic perspectives*, 1987
- LEVINE, B. A.: "The Temple Scroll - Aspects of its Historical Provenance and Literary Character", *BASOR* 232, 1978, 5-23
- LEVINE, B. A.: "The Various Workings of the Aramaic Legal Tradition – Jews and Nabataeans in the Nahal Heber Archive", in: L. H. Schiffmann u.a. (eds.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls Fifty Years after their Discovery*, 2000, 836-851
- LEVINE, E.: "Biblical Women’s Marital Rights", *PAAJR* 63, 2001, 87-135
- LEVINE, E.: *The Aramaic Version of the Bible. Contents and Context*, 1988
- LEVINE, L. I., "The Jewish Patriarch (Nasi) in Third Century Palestine", in: *ANRW* II 19/2, 849-688
- LEVINSON, B. M. (ed.): *Theory and Method in Biblical and Cuneiform Law*, 1995
- LEVINSON, B. M.: "The Right Chorale", *studies in biblical law and interpretation*, (FzAT 54) 2008
- LEVINSON, B. M.: "The Reconceptualization of Kingship in Deuteronomy and the Deuteronomistic History’s Transformation of Torah", *VT* 51, 2001, 511-534
- LEVINSON, B.M.: *Legal Revision and Religious Renewal in Ancient Israel*, Cambridge 2010
- LEVINTHAL, I. H.: "The Jewish Law of Agency, with special reference to the Roman and the common law", *Jewish Quarterly Review* 13, 1922/23, 117-191; Sonderdruck, N.Y. 1923; = in: E. M. Gershfield (ed.), *Studies in Jewish Jurisprudence*, 1, 1972, 1-89
- LEVY, E. (ed.): *La codification des lois dans l’antiquité*, Paris 2000
- LEWIN, I.: "Die Chasaqa des talmudischen Rechts, zugleich verglichen mit der deutschrechtlichen Gewere", *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft* 29, 1912, 151-299
- LEWIS, N. u.a. (eds.): "Papyrus Yadin 18. Text, Translation and Notes", *IEJ* 37, 1987, 229-250
- LEWIS, T. N.: *Woman Under Rabbinic Judaism*, 1934
- LEWITTES, M.: *Studies in Torah Judaism. The Nature and History of Jewish Law*, 1966
- LICHTENBERGER, H.: "Organisationsformen und Ämter in den jüdischen Gemeinden im antiken Griechenland und Italien", in: R. Jütte / A.P. Kustermann (Hg.), *Jüdische Gemeinden und Organisationsformen der Antike bis zur Gegenwart*, 1996, 11-27
- LIEBERMAN, J.: *Tahrût 'isqît ba-h^alakah; nittû'ḥ kalkalî šäl dînê hassagat g^ebûl*, 1989
- LIEBERMAN, S.: "Roman Legal Institutions in Early Rabbinics and in the Acta martyrum", in: ders.: *Texts and Studies*, 1974, 57-111
- LIEBERMAN, S.: *Texts and Studies*, 1974
- LIEBERMANN, S.: "La-k^etôbât ha-halaktît me-‘emäq Bêt Še‘an", *Tarbiz* 45, 1975/6, 54-63
- LIEBERMANN, S.: "Light on the Dead Sea Scrolls from Rabbinic Sources", in: *PAAJR* 20, 1951, 395-404 = in: DERS.: *Texts and Studies*, 1974, 190-199
- LIEBERMANN, S.: "The Discipline in the So-called Dead Sea Manual of Discipline", *JBL* 71, 1952, 199-206 = in: DERS.: *Texts and Studies*, 1974, 200-207
- LIEBERMANN, S.: „Hôra ‘ôt nišk^aḥôt“, *Leshonenu* 32, 1967/8, 89-102
- LIEBERMANN, S.: „Zûṭôt“, *P^eraqîm* 1, 1967/8, 97-107
- LIEBERMANN, S.: *Greek in Jewish Palestine. Studies in the life and manners of Jewish Palestine in the II-IV centuries C.E.*: 1942
- LIEBERMANN, S.: *Hellenism in Jewish Palestine*, 1950
- LIEBERMANN, S.: *Mâhqarîm b^e-tôrat ’ärâṣ Jîṣrâ’el*, ed. D. Rosenthal, 1991
- LIEBERMANN, S.: *Talmûdah säl Qajsarîn*, 1930/31
- LIEBS, D.: "Römische Jurisprudenz und Christentum", *RAC* 19, 2001, 604 – 638
- LIERMAN, J.: *The New Testament Moses. Christian perceptions of Moses and Israel in the Setting of Jewish Religion*, (WUNT II,173) 2004
- Lifshitz B.: 'Asmakta'. *Hijjub w^e-qinjan ba-mišpaṭ ha-‘ibri. Promise, obligation and acquisition in Jewish law*, 1987/8
- LIFSHITZ, B. u. a. (eds.): *Dîn w^e-jôšär ba-mišpaṭ ha-‘ibri*, 2006
- LIFSHITZ, B.: „Al ha-‘areb w^e-‘al kammah mûnahîm ‘ḥerîm šäl hitħajj^cbût”, *Š^enatôn ha-mišpaṭ ha-‘ibri* 13,1986/7,185-213
- LIFSHITZ, B.: *Donateurs et fondateurs dans les synagogues juives. Repertoire des dédicaces grecques relatives à la construction et à la réfection des synagogues*, 1967
- LIM, T.H.: Holy Books of the Essenes and Therapeutae", in: LIM, T.H. (ed.): *The Formation of the Jewish Canon*, New Haven (The Anchor Yale Bible Reference Library) 2013, 148-155
- LIPINSKI, E.: "L’esclave hébreu", *VT* 26, 1976, 120-123

- LIPINSKI, E.: "Nešek and Tarbit in the Light of Epigraphic Evidence", *Orientalia Lovaniensia Periodica* 10, 1979, 133-141
- LIPINSKI, E.: "Textes juridiques du Désert du Juda: compte rendu et état de la question", *Qumran Chronicle* 19,3-4, 2011, 141-158
- LIPINSKI, E.: "The Wife's Right to Divorce in the Light of an Ancient Near Eastern Tradition", *JLA* 4, 1981, 9-27
- LIPINSKY, E.: "Sale, Transfer and Delivery in Ancient Semitic Terminology", in: H. Klengel (Hg.), *Gesellschaft und Kultur in Vorderasien*, 1982, 173-185
- LIVER, J.: "The Half-Shekel in the Scrolls of the Judaean Desert Sect", *Tarbiz* 31, 1961/2, 18-22
- LLEWELYN, S. R.: "The Introduction of *Hazaqah* into Jewish Law", *JSJ* 27, 1996, 155-167
- LO CASCIO, Elio (ed.): *Credito e moneta nel mondo romano*, 2003
- LOADER, W.: *Making Sense of Sex: Attitudes towards Sexuality in Early Jewish and Christian Literature*. Grand Rapids, Mich. 2013
- LÖBMANN, B.: "Das Ehescheidungsverbot Jesu im Hinblick auf die Eheauffassung in der orientalischen und lateinischen Kirche", in: *Dienst der Vermittlung. Festschrift Erfurt*, 1977, 673-689
- LOHFINK, G.: "Jesus und die Ehescheidung. Zur Gattung und Sprachintention von Mt 5,32", in: *Biblische Randbemerkungen. Festschrift für R. Schnackenburg*, 1974, 207-217
- LORETZ, O.: "Das biblische Elterngesetz und die Sohnespflichten in der ugaritischen Aqht-Legende", *BN* 8, 1979, 14-17
- LÖVESTAM, E.: "Divorce and Remarriage in the New Testament", *JLA* 4, 1981, 47-65
- LUCIANI, D.: "'Aimer la Torah plus que Dieu' au centre, Dieu ou la loi? Contribution à l'étude de la structure du Pentateuque", *Revue Théologique de Louvain* 40, 2009, 153-189
- LUCREZI, Fr., *La violenza sessuale in diritto ebraico e romano*, 2004
- LUCREZI, Fr.: *La successione intestata in diritto ebraico e romano*, 2005
- LUCREZI, Fr.: *Magia, stregoneria e divinazione in diritto ebraico e romano*, 2007

MAA

- MAGNESS, J.: "Women at Qumran", in: L. V. Rutgers (ed.), *What Athens Has to Do with Jerusalem, Essays an Classical, Jewish, and Early Christian Art and Archaeology in Honor of Gideon Foerster*, ((Interdisciplinary Studies in Ancient Culture and Religion 1) 2002, 89-123
- MAIER, J.: *Jesus von Nazareth in der talmudischen Überlieferung*, 1978; 2. Aufl. 1992
- MAIER, J.: "Torah und Pentateuch, Gesetz und Moral. Beobachtungen zum jüdischen und christlich-theologischen Befund", in: A. Vivian (Hg.), *Biblische und judäistische Studien. Festschrift für Paolo Sacchi*, 1990, 1-54
- MAIER, J.: *Jüdische Auseinandersetzung mit dem Christentum in der Antike*, 1982
- Maier, J.: "Condiciones haláquicas previas en la confrontación religiosa del judaísmo con el cristianismo", in: C. del Valle Rodriguez (ed.), *Polémica Judeo-Cristiana. Estudios*, 1992, 17-43
- MAIER, J.: "Verleumder und/oder Verräter, Zur jüdischen Auslegungsgeschichte von Lev 19,16", in: P. Mommer / W. Thiel (Hg.), *Altes Testament. Forschung und Wirkung. Festschrift für Graf Reventlow*, 1994, 307-311; rev. Fassung in: ders.: *Studien zur jüdischen Bibel und ihrer Geschichte*, 2004, 277-284
- MAIER, J.: *Die Tempelrolle und das "Neue Jerusalem"*, 1997
- MAIER, J.: "Systeme ritueller Reinheit im Rahmen sozialer Bindungen und Gruppenbildungen im Judentum des Zweiten Tempels", in: M. Konradt / U. Steinert (Hg.), *Ethos und Identität. Einheit und Vielfalt des Judentums in hellenistisch-römischer Zeit*, 2002, 67-121
- MAIER, J.: *Kriegsrecht und Friedensordnung in jüdischer Tradition*, 2000
- MAIER, J.: *Fremdes und Fremde in der jüdischen Tradition und im Sefär Chasidim*. 4. Arye-Maimon-Vortrag an der Universität Trier, 2002
- MAIER, J.: *Le Scritture prima della Bibbia*, 2003
- MAIER, J.: "Amalek in the Writings of Josephus", in: F. Parente / J. Sievers (eds.), *Josephus and the History of the Greco-Roman Period. Essays in Memory of Morton Smith*, 1994, 109-126; rev. Fassung in: ders.: *Studien zur jüdischen Bibel und ihrer Geschichte*, 2004, 219-236
- MAIER, J.: "Das jüdische Gesetz zwischen Qumran und Septuaginta", in: H.-F. Fabry / U. Offerhaus (Hg.), *Im Brennpunkt, Die Septuaginta. Studien zur Entstehung und Bedeutung der Griechischen Bibel*, 2001, 155-165; rev. Fassung in: ders.: *Studien zur jüdischen Bibel und ihrer Geschichte*, 2004, 111-124
- MAIER, J.: "Die Feinde Gottes. Auslegungsgeschichtliche Beobachtungen zu Ps 139,21f.", in: M. Hutter / W. Klein / U. Vollmer (Hg.), *Hairesis. Festschrift für Karl Hoheisel*, 2002, 33-47; rev. Fassung in: ders.: *Studien zur jüdischen Bibel und ihrer Geschichte*, 2004, 405-424
- MAIER, J.: "Berechtigung und Grenzen der Notwehr und Selbstverteidigung im jüdischen Recht", in: M. Perani (ed.): „*The Word of the Wise Man's Mouth are Gracious*“ (*Qoh 10,12*). *Festschrift for Günter Stemberger on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, 2005, 331-384

- MAIER, J.: "Guerra santa? Il diritto di guerra nella tradizione giudaica", in: M. Perani (ed.), *Guerra santa. Guerra e pace dal Vicino Oriente antico alle tradizioni ebraica, cristiana e islamica*, 2005, 117-129
- MAIER, J.: "Entstehung der Bibel", in: A. Grabner-Haider (Hg.), *Kulturgeschichte der Bibel*, 2007, 139-180
- MAIER, J.: "Ich, JWH, bin dein Arzt!", Heilung durch Gott und ärztliche Kunst in der jüdischen Tradition", in: J. Pichler / Chr. Heil / Th. Klampfl (Hg.), *Heilungen und Wunder. Theologische, historische und medizinische Zugänge*, 2007, 60-84
- MAIER, J.: "Bausymbolik, Heiligtum und Gemeinde in den Qumrantexten", in: A. Vonach / R. Meßner (Hg.), *Volk Gottes als Tempel*, (Synagoge und Kirchen 1) 2008, 49-106
- MAIER, J.: „Torah und Normensysteme in den Qumranschriften“, in: Tiwald Markus (Hg.), „Kein Jota vom Gesetz soll vergehen“: Zürich (BWANT 200) 2012, 36-58
- MAIER, J.: „Voraussetzungen und Ausformung eines jüdischen Rechts im antiken Judentum“, *ZABRG* 18, 2012, 309-340
- MALONEY R.P.: "Usury in Greek, Roman and Rabbinic Thought", *Traditio* 27, 1971, 79-109
- MALONEY, R. P.: "Usury and Restrictions on Interest-Taking in the Ancient Near East", *CBQ* 36, 1974, 1-2
- MALONY, R. P.: "Usury in Greek, Roman and Rabbinic Thought", *Traditio* 27, 1971, 79-109
- MANDEL, P.: "Legal Midrash between Hillel and Rabbi Akiva: did 70 CE make a difference?" in: D. R. Schwartz (ed.): *Was 70 CE a Watershed in Jewish History? On Jews and Judaism before and after the Destruction of the Second Temple*, Leiden 2012, 343-370
- MANGEL, L. A.: *La formation du mariage en droit biblique et talmudique*, 1935
- MANN, A. M.: *The Jewish Marriage Contracts from Elephantine, A study of text and marriage*, 1985
- MANN, D. B.: *The Woman in Judaism*, 1979
- MANNS, F.: "La Halakhah dans l'Évangile de Matthieu", *Antonianum* 53, 1978, 3-22 = *Bi e Or* 25, 1983, 129-135
- MANOR, D. W.: "A Brief History of Levirate Marriages as It Relates to the Bible", *Near East Archaeological Society Bulletin* 20, 1982, 33-53
- MANTE, U. (Hg.): *Recht und Gesetz von Hammurabi bis Justinian*, 2003
- MANTEL, H. D.: "The Development of the Oral Law during the Second Temple Period", in: M. Avi-Yonah / D. Barash (eds.), *Society and Religion in the Second Temple Period*, 1977, 41-64
- MANTEL, H.: *Studies in the History of the Great Sanhedrin*, 1961
- MAON, P.: *Responsabilité et culpabilité solidaires dans les très anciennes institutions bibliques*, 1964
- MARCUS, R.: *Law in the Apocrypha*, 1927
- MARTENS John W.: *One God, One Law, Philo of Alexandria on the Mosaic and Greco-Roman Law*, 2003
- MARTIN-ACHARD, R.: "Récents travaux sur la loi du talion selon l'Ancient Testament", *RPhR* 69, 1989, 173-188
- MARTONE, C.: "Torah, legge e Sacre Scritture a Qumran. La Bibbia di una comunità sacerdotale in polemica col sacerdozio", *Ricerche storico bibliche* 16, 2004, 219-230
- MARUCCI, C.: *Parole di Gesù sul divorzio. Ricerche scritturistiche previe da un ripensamento teologico, canonistico et pastorale della dottrina cattolica dell'indissolubilità del matrimonio*, 1982
- MARX, Tz. C., *Disability in Jewish Law*, (Jewish Law in Context 3) 2002
- MASON, St.: "Jews, Judaeans, Judaizing, Judaism, Problems of Categorization in Ancient History", *JSJ* 38, 2007, 457-512
- Mattha G./Hughes G. R.: *The Demotic Legal Code of Hermopolis West*, 1975
- MATTHEWS, V. H.: "The King's Call to Justice", *BZ* 35, 1991, 204-216
- MAUTNER, M.: "Ha-šēṭar, tekhnōlōgiyah, tarbūt, mišpat", *Qirjat ha-mišpat* 1, 2000/01, 33-40
- MAY, M.: *Land and power, The social dynamics of land ownership in Iron Age Israel*, 2002
- MAYER, A. E.: "Le religioni monoteiste e i diritti umani; una relazione contestata", in: *Le tre religioni di Abramo*, 2003, 69-93
- MAYER, G.: *Die jüdische Frau in der hellenistisch-römischen Antike*, 1987
- MAYERE, A.: "La dynamique du châtiment dans la Bible", *Nouvelle Revue Théologique* 105, 1983, 567-586
- MCLEENEY, N. J.: "Conversion, Circumcision and The Law", *NTS* 20, 1974, 319-341
- MCKANE, W.: "Poison, Trial by Ordeal and the Cup of Wrath", *VT* 30, 1980, 474-492
- MCKEATING, H.: "Sanctions Against Adultery in Ancient Israelite Society, with Some Reflections on Methodology in the Study of Old Testament Ethics", *JSOT* 11, 1979, 57-72
- MCKEATING, H.: "The Development of the Laws on Homicide in Ancient Israel", *VT* 25, 1975, 46-68
- MCKECHNIE, P.: "Judaean Embassies and Cases before Roman Emperors, AD 44-66", *Journal of Theological Studies* 56, 2005, 339-361
- MEIER, J. P.: "Jesus and the Essenes on Wealth and Property", in: E. Franco (ed.), *Mysterium Regis, Ministerium Verbi. Scritti in onore di mons. Vittorio Fosco*, 2000, 201-214
- MEISELMAN, M.: *Jewish Woman in Jewish Law*, 1978
- MÉLÈZE MODRZEJEWSKI, J.: *Droit imperial et traditions locales dans l'Égypte romaine*, 1990

- MÉLÈZE-MODREZEHJEWSKI, J.: "What Is Hellenistic Law? The Documents of the Judean Desert in the Light of the Papyri from Egypt", *The Qumran Chronicle* 9, 2000, 1-16 = in: R. Katzoff / D. Schaps (eds.), *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, 2005, 7-21
- MÉLÈZE-MODRZEJEWSKI J.: "Filius suos tantum", Roman law and Jewish identity, in: M. Mor u. a. (eds.), *Jews and Gentiles in the Holy Land in the Days of the Second Temple, the Mishnah and the Talmud*, 2003, 108-136
- MÉLÈZE-MODRZEJEWSKI, J., "Jewish Law and Hellenistic Legal Practice in the Light of Greek Papyri from Egypt, in: N. S. Hecht u.a. (eds.), *An Introduction to the History and Sources of Jewish Law*, 1996, 75-99
- MELEZE-MODRZEJEWSKI, J.: *Status personnel et liens de famille dans les droits de l'Antiquité*, 1993
- MENDELS, D.: "Josephus' Antiquities and the centrality of the Land of Israel in international politics from the 4th to the 1st century BCE", in: *Internationales Josephus-Kolloquium*, 2001, 2002, 161-171
- MENDELS, D.: *The Land of Israel as a Political Concept in Hasmonean Literature*, 1987
- MENDELSSOHN, S.: *The Criminal Jurisprudence of the Ancient Hebrews*, 2. Aufl. 1968
- METSO, S.: "Constitutional Rules at Qumran", in: P. W. Flint / J. C. VanderKam (eds.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls after Fifty Years*, 1. Bd.: 1998, 186-210
- METSO, S.: "Creating Community Halakah", in: P. W. Flint / E. Tov / J. C. VanderKam (eds.), *Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Qumran, and the Septuagint Presented to Eugene Ulrich*, 2006, 279-301
- MEYERS, C.: *Households and Holiness. The Religious Culture of Israelite Women*, 2005
- MICHEL, A. (ed.): *Les dix commandements*, 2000
- MICHEL, O.: "Der Schwur der Essener", *ThLZ* 81, 1956, 189-190
- MIELCZINER, M.: *The Rabbinical Law of Hereditary Succession*, 1900
- MIELZIENER, M.: *Legal Maxims and Fundamental Laws of the Civil and Criminal Code of the Talmud*, 1898
- MIELZINER, M.: *Jewish Law of Marriage and Divorce in Ancient and Modern Times and its Relations to the Law of the State*, 1912
- MIKLISHENSKI, J.: *M^eqôrôt l^e-tôl^edôt ha-h^alakah. T^eqûfat bajit šenî*, 1955/6
- MLETTO, G.: "Von den Torot zur Torah. Die Gleichstellung des Pentateuch mit der Torah in ihrem historischen Kontext", *Henoch* 26, 2004, 251-263
- MILGROM, J.: "'Sabbath' and 'Temple City in the Temple Scroll'", *BASOR* 232, 1978, 25-27
- MILGROM, J.: "Deviations from Scripture in the Purity Laws of the *Temple Scroll*", in: S. Talmon (ed.), *Jewish Civilization in the Hellenistic-Roman Period*, 1991, 159-167
- MILGROM, J.: "The Betrothed Slave-girl, Lev. 19,20-21", *ZAW* 89, 1977, 43-50
- MILGROM, J.: "The Concept of Ma'al in the Bible and Ancient Near East", *JAOS* 96, 1976, 236-247
- MILGROM, J.: "The Legal Term šlm and br'šw in the Bible", *JNES* 35, 1976, 271-73
- MILGROM, J.: "The Missing Thief in Leviticus 5,20ff.", *RIDA* 22, 1975, 71-85
- MILGROM, J.: *Cult and Conscience. The Asham and the Priestly Doctrine of Repentance*, 1976
- MILGROM, J.: *Studies in Cultic Theology and Terminology*, 1983
- MILIKOWSKI Ch.: "Law at Qumran. A critical reaction to Lawrence H. Schiffman, Sectarian Law in the Dead Sea Scrolls", *RdQ* 12, 1984, 237-249
- MILLEN, R. L.: *Women, Birth, and Death in Jewish Law and Practice*, 2004
- MILLS, K. (ed.): *Conversion in Late Antiquity and the Early Middle Ages*, 2003
- MINK, H.-A.: "The Use of Scripture in the Temple Scroll and the Status of the Scroll as Law", *JSOT* 1, 1987, 20-50
- MINKOVICH, M.: *Ha-mah^ašabah ha-p^elilit. Mens rea in Talmudic Law and English Common Law*, 1961
- MITTEIS L.: *Rechtsrecht und Volksrecht in den östlichen Provinzen des Römischen Reiches*, 1891; Neudruck 1963
- MOMOGLIANO, G.: "L'appartenenza alla comunità; alcuni punti dalla Halakhah e del pensiero dei Maestri", *RMT* 51, 1986, 637-641
- MONNIOT, A.: *Le crime rituel chez les juifs*, 1914
- MOR, S.: "Hilkôt š^ebûjah". Šinnuj^arakîn ba-tarbût ha-j^ehûdît bêñ t^eqûfat ha-bajit ha-šenî li-tqûfat ha-talmûd", *Šenatôn ha-mišpaṭ ha-ibrî* 23, 2004/5, 193-224
- MOR, U.: "Word Order in the Legal Documents and Letters from the Judean Desert" *Meghillot* 7, 2009, 237-261
- MORELL, S.: "An Equal or a Ward, How Independent is a Married Woman According to Rabbinic Law?", *Jewish Social Studies* 44 (3/4), 1982, 189-210
- MORELL, S.: "The Constitutional Limits of Communal Government in Rabbinic Law", *JSocS* 33, 1971, 87-119
- MOSCOWITZ, L.: "Women are (not) trustworthy". Toward the resolution of a talmudic crux", in: S. J. D. Cohen (ed.) *Studies in Josephus and the Varieties of ancient Judaism. Louis H. Feldman Jubilee volume*, 2007, 127-140
- MOSCOWITZ, L.: *Talmudic reasoning. From casuistics to conceptualization*, 2002
- MOSSER, C.: "Torah instruction, discussion, and prophecy in first-century synagogues", in: St. E. Porter / A. Pitts (eds.), *Christian Origins and Hellenistic Judaism. Social and Literary Contexts for the New Testament*, Leiden (Texts and Editions for New Testament Study 10) 2012, 523-551
- MUELLER, J. R.: "The Temple Scroll and the Gospel Divorce Texts", *RdQ* 10, 1980/1, 247-256
- MUFFS, Y.: *Studies in the Aramaic Legal Papyri from Elephantine*, 1969, reprint 1973; 2002

- MÜLLER, I.: *Stellung der Frau im Recht altorientalischer Kulturen und Altägyptens. Eine Bibliographie*, 1996
- MÜLLER, K.: "Die Halacha der Väter und das Gesetz des Mose, Beobachtung zur Autorisierung der Halacha im Buch der Jubiläen", *BN* 116, 2003, 56-68
- MÜLLER, K.: "Die Haustafeln des Kolosserbriefes und das antike Frauenthema. Eine kritische Rückschau auf alte Ergebnisse", in: G. Dautzenberg G. / H. Merklein / K. Müller (Hg.), *Die Frau im Urchristentum*, (QD 95), 1983; 2. Aufl. 1989; 263-319
- MÜLLER, K.: "Die hebräische Sprache der Halacha als Textur der Schöpfung. Beobachtungen zum Verhältnis von Tora und Halacha im Buch der Jubiläen", in: *Bibel in jüdischer und christlicher Tradition. Festschrift für Johann Maier*, 1993, 157-176
- MÜLLER, K.: "Forschungsgeschichtliche Anmerkungen zum Thema 'Jesus von Nazareth und das Gesetz'", in: M. Karrer u.a. (Hg.), *Kirche und Volk Gottes. Festschrift für Jürgen Roloff zum 70. Geburtstag*, 2000, 58-77
- MÜLLER, K.: "Gesetz und Gesetzeserfüllung im Frühjudentum", in: K. Kertelge (Hg.), *Das Gesetz im Neuen Testament*, 1986, 11-27
- MÜLLER, K.: "Beobachtungen zum Verhältnis von Tora und Halacha in frühjüdischen Quellen", in: I. Broer (Hg.), *Jesus und das jüdische Gesetz*, 1992, 105-134
- MÜLLER, K.: "Die Angewiesenheit der Tora auf die Halacha. Die frühjüdische Verständigung über das Wesen der Offenbarung", *Bibel und Kirche* 48, 1993, 118-127
- MÜLLER, K.: "Die Bevollmächtigung der Halacha durch die Imagination einer durchgängigen Kontinuität der Überlieferung im Frühjudentum", in: Mayer C. / Müller K. / Schmalenberg G. (Hg.), *Nach den Anfängen fragen. Gerhard Dautzenberg zum 60. Geburtstag*, 1994, 415-440
- MÜLLER, K.: "Gibt es ein Judentum hinter den Juden? Ein Nachtrag zu Ed Parish Sander's Theorie vom 'Covenantal Nomism'", in: U. Mell / U. B. Müller (Hg.), *Das Urchristentum in seiner literarischen Geschichte. Festschrift für Jürgen Becker*, 1999, 473-486
- MÜLLER, K.: "Möglichkeiten und Vollzug jüdischer Kapitalgerichtsbarkeit im Prozeß gegen Jesus von Nazaret", in: R. Kertelge (Hg.), *Der Prozeß gegen Jesus. Historische Rückfrage und theologische Deutung*, 1988, 41-83
- MÜLLER, K.: "Zur Datierung rabbinischer Aussagen", in: *Neues Testament und Ethik. FS R. Schnackenburg*, 1989, 551-587
- MURPHY-O'CONNOR, J. / Yadin, Y.: "L'attitude Essénien envers la Polygamie et le Divorce", *RB* 69, 1972, 210-232
- MYRE, A.: "La cracéristiques de la loi mosaïques selon Philon d'Alexandrie", *Science et Esprit* 27, 1975, 35-69
- MYRE, A.: "La loi dans l'orde cosmique et politique selon Philon d'Alexandrie", *Science et Esprit* 24, 1972, 217-247
- MYRE, A.: "La loi dans l'ordre moral selon Philon d'Alexandrie", *Science et Esprit* 24, 1972, 93-113
- MYRE, A.: "La loi de la nature et l'loi mosaïque selon Philon d'Alexandrie", *Science et Esprit* 28, 1976, 163-181
- MYRE, A.: "La loi et le Pentateuque selon Philon d'Alexandrie", *Science et Esprit* 25, 1973, 209-225
- NAAA
- NAAMANI, I. T.: "Marriage and Divorce in Jewish Law", *Journal of Family Law* 3, 1963, 177-200
- NAJMAN H.: *Seconding Sinai. The Development of Mosaic Discourse in Second Temple Judaism*, 2003
- NAJMAN, H.: "Interpretation as Primordial Writing, Jubilees and its Authority Conferring Strategies", *JSJ* 30, 1999, 379-410
- NAJMAN, H.: *Past Renewals: Interpretative Authority, Renewed Revelation and the Quest Perfection in Jewish Antiquity*, Leiden (JSJ.S. 53) 2010
- NEBE, G. W.: "Deeds of Sale", in: L. H. Schiffman / J. C. VanderKam (eds.), *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, Bd. 1, 2000, 186-189
- NEIRYNCK, F.: "The Divorce Saying in Q 16,18", *Louvain Studies* 20, 1995, 201-218
- NELSON, B. N.: *The Idea of Usury. From tribal brotherhood to universal brotherhood*, 1949
- NELSON, R. D.: *herem and the Deuteronomic Social Conscience*, in: M. Vervenne M/ J. Lust (eds.), *Deuteronomy and Deuteronomic Literature. Festschrift C. H. W. Brekelmans*, 1997, 39-54
- NEMBACH, U.: „Ehescheidung nach alttestamentlichem und jüdischem Recht“ *ThZ* 26, 1970, 161-171
- NEUBAUER, J. J.: *Tōl̄dōt dīnē ha-niśšū'īn ba-miqra' ū-ba-Talmūd. Māḥqar hīstōrī mašwāh*, 1992
- NEUBAUER, J.: *Beiträge zur Geschichte des biblisch-talmudischen Eheschließungsrechtes*, 1920
- NEUDECKER, R.: "Das 'Ehescheidungsgesetz', von Dtn 24,1-4 nach jüdischer Auslegung", *Biblica* 75, 1994, 350-387
- NEUFELD, E.: "The Prohibition against Loans at Interest in Ancient Hebrew Laws", *HUCA* 26, 1955, 355-412
- NEUFELD, E.: *Ancient Hebrew Marriage Laws*, 1944
- NEUSNER, J. / GREEN, W. S.: *The Law of Agriculture in the Mishnah and the Tosefta*, 2 Bde. 2005
- NEUSNER, J., *School, Court, public administration. Judaism and its Institutions in Talmudic Babylonia*, 1987
- NEUSNER, J.: "By the Testimony of Two Witnesses" in the Damascus Document IX, 17-22 and in Pharisaic-Rabbinic Law", *RdQ* 8 (30), 1973, 197-217
- NEUSNER, J.: "From Scripture to Mishnah, The Origins of the Mishnah's Fifth Division", *JBL* 98, 1979, 269-83
- NEUSNER, J.: "From Scripture to Mishnah. The Origins of Mishnah's Division of Women", *JJS* 30, 1979, 138-53

- NEUSNER, J.: "The Pharisaic Fellowship (*chabûrah*) in the Second Jewish Commonwealth", *HThR* 53, 1960, 125-142
- NEUSNER, J.: "The Use of the Mishnah for the History of Judaism Prior to the Time of the Mishnah", *JSJ* 11, 1980, 177-85
- NEUSNER, J.: "What Use Attributions? An open question in the study of rabbinic literature", in: A. Avery-Peck. (ed.), *When Judaism and Christianity Began. Essays in Memory of Anthony J. Saldañini*, 2004, 441-460
- NEUSNER, J.: *A History of the Mishnaic Law of Damages*, 5 Bde 1983-1985
- NEUSNER, J.: *A History of the Mishnaic Law of Women*, 5 Bde. 1980
- NEUSNER, J.: *From Scripture to 70. The Pre-Rabbinic Beginnings of the Halakhah*, 1998
- NEUSNER, J.: *Is Scripture the origin of the Halakhah?*, *Religion* 39, 2009, 58-68
- NEUSNER, J.: *Jewish Law from Moses to the Mishnah*, 1998
- NEUSNER, J.: *The Halakah. An Encyclopaedia of the Law of Judaism*, 5 Bde. 2000
- NEUSNER, J.: *The Halakhah. Historical and Religious Perspectives*, 2002
- NEUSNER, J.: *The Mishnah before 70*, 1987
- NEUSNER, J.: *The Rabbinic Traditions about the Pharisees before 70 A.D.*: Bd. 1, *The Masters*, Bd. 2, *The Houses*, Bd. 3, *Conclusions*", 2. Aufl. 1999
- NEUSNER, J.: *The Rabbis, the Law, and the Prophets*, 2008
- NEUSNER, J.: *The Wonder-working Lawyers of Talmudic Babylonia*, 1987
- NEUSNER, Jacob, "Damascus Document IX, 17-22 and Irrelevant Parallels", *RdQ* 9, 1978, 441-444
- NEWMAN J.: *Halachic Sources from the Beginning to the Ninth Century*, 1969
- NEWMAN, H.: *Proximity to power and Jewish sectarian groups of the ancient period. A review of lifestyle, values, and Halakhah in the Pharisees, Sadducees, Essenes, and Qumran*, 2006
- NIEBUHR, K./W.: „Jesus, Paulus und die Pharisäer: Beobachtungen zu ihren historischen Zusammenhängen, zum Toraverständnis und zur Anthropologie“, *Revista Catalana de Teología* 34, 2009, 317-346
- NIEBUHR, K./W.: „Ethik und Tora: Zum Toraverständnis in Joseph und Aseneth“, in: E. Reinmuth (Hg.): *Joseph und Aseneth*, Tübingen (Scripta Antiquitatis Posterioris ad Ethicam Religionemque pertinentia 15) 2009, 187-202
- NIEDERWIMMER, K.: *Askese und Mysterium. Über Ehe, Ehescheidung und Eheverzicht in den Anfängen des christlichen Glaubens*, (FRLANT 113) 1974
- NIEHOFF, M. R.: "Jewish Identity and Jewish Mothers, Who was a Jew according to Philo?", *Studia Philonica Annual* 11, 1999, 31-54
- NIEHR, H.: "The Constitutive Principles for Establishing Justice and Order in Northwest Semitic Societies with Special Reference to Ancient Isral and Judah", *ZABRG* 3, 1998, 112-130
- NIEHR, H.: *Herrschern und Richten, die Wurzel ShPT im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament*, 1986
- NIELSEN, K.: *Yahweh as Prosecutor and Judge*, 1978
- NIHAN, Chr. L.: "The emergence of the Pentateuch as 'Torah'", *Religion Compass* 4,6, 2010, 353–364
- NIKIPROWETZKY, V.: "Quelques observations sur la répudiation de l'esclavage par les Thérapeutes et les Esséniens d'après les notices de Philon et de Flavius Josèphe", in: *Mélanges à la mémoire de M. Prevost*, 1982, 224-272
- NITZAN, B.: "The Laws of Reproof in 4QBerakhot (4Q286-290) in Light of their Parallels in the *Damascus Covenant* and Other Texts from Qumran", in: M. J. Bernstein u. a. (eds.), *Legal Texts and Legal Issues*, 1997, 149-165
- NOAM, V. / QIMRON, E.: "A Qumran Composition on the Laws of the Sabbath and its Contribution to Early Halakhic History", *Tarbiz* 74, 2004/5, 511-546
- NOAM, V.: "Divorce in Qumran in Light of Early Halakhah", *JJS* 56, 2005, 206-223
- NOAM, V.: "Embryonic Legal Midrash in the Qumran Scrolls", in: DÁVID, N./LANGE, A. etc. (eds.): *The Hebrew Bible in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, Göttingen (FRLANT 239) 2011, 237-262
- NOAM, V.: "Josephus and Early Halakhah: The Exclusion of Impure Persons from Holy Precincts", in: M. M. Maeir / J. Magness / L H. Schiffman (eds.): *"Go Out and Study the Land" (Judges 78:2): Archaeological, Historical and Textual Studies in Honor of Hanan Eshel*, Leiden 2012, 133-146
- NOAM, V.: "Qumranic Exegesis and Rabbinic Midrash: Common Interpretations and Implied Polemics", *Megillot* 7, 2009, 71-98
- NOAM, V.: "Stringency in Qumran: A Reassessment", *JSJ* 40, 2009, 342-355
- NOAM, V.: "The Bounds of Non priestly Purity. A Reassessment" (Hebr.), *Zion* 72, 2007, 127-160
- NOAM, V.: "Traces of Sectarian Halakhah in the Rabbinic World", in: St. D. Fraade / A. Shemesh / R.A. Clements, (eds.): *Rabbinic Perspectives. Rabbinic Literature and the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 7-9 January, 2003, Leiden (STDJ 62) 2006, 67-85
- NOBEL, N. A.: "H^aqîrôt 'ah^adôt b^e-injan ši'bûd d^e-R. Natan. Untersuchungen über talmudisches Haftungsrecht", in: *Festschrift zum 70. Geburtstag David Hoffmanns*, 1914, 98-105

- NÖRR, D.: „Die Evangelien des Neuen Testaments und die sogenannte hellenistische Rechtskoine”, *Zeitschrift der Savigny Stiftung, Römische Abteilung* 78, 1961, 92-141, = in: DERS.: *Historiae Iuris Antiqui* 2003, 125*-174*
- NOVAK, D.: “Is there a Concept of Individual Rights in Jewish Law?”, *Jewish Law Association Studies* 7, 1994, 129-152
- NUTKOWICZ, H.: “Note sur une institution juridique à Éléphantine, ‘dh, la »cour» ”, *Transeuphratène* 28, 2004, 165-173
- OAA
- ÖHLER, M.: “Die Jerusalemer Urgemeinde im Spiegel des antiken Vereinswesens”, *NTS* 51, 2005, 393-415
- OLITZKI, M.: “Der jüdische Sklave nach Josephus und der Halacha”, *MWJ* 16, 1889, 73-83
- OLITZKI, M.: “Josephus und die Halacha, II. Die Einkünfte der Leviten und Priester”, *MWJ* 16, 1889, 169-182
- OLITZKI, M.: “Rituelle und judizielle Fälle bei Flavius Josephus”, *Israelitische Monatsschrift* 1887, nr. 1, 4, 7
- OLITZKI, M.: *Josephus und die Halacha, I. Einleitung. Die Opfer*, 1885
- OMERZU, K. O.: *Der Prozess des Paulus. Eineexegetische und rechtshistorische Studie*, 2002
- OPPENHEIM, F.: *La Loi de Josue et l'empire du Judaïsme primitif. Variantes sur l'antiquité juive*, 1967
- OPPENHEIMER, A.: “Jewish penal authority in Roman Judaea”, in: M. Goodman (ed.), *Jews in a Graeco-Roman World*, 1998, 37-45
- OPPENHEIMER, A.: “Oral Law in the Book of Maccabees”, *Immanuel* 6, 1976, 34-42
- OPPENHEIMER, A.: “The Status of the Sages in the Mishnaic Period. From Model Figures to National-Spiritual Leadership” (hebr.), in: I. Gafni (ed.), *Q’hal Jišra ‘el. Kehal Yisrael. Jewish Self-Rule Through the Ages*, Bd. 1, Jerusalem 2001, 85-101
- OPPENHEIMER, A.: *The Am Ha-aretz. A Study in the Social History of the Jewish People in the Hellenistic-Roman Period*, (ALGHJ 8) 1977
- OSTROW, J.: “Tannaitic and Roman Procedure in Homicide”, *JQR* 48, 1957/8, 352-370; 52, 1961/2, 160-156
- Osumi, Y.: “Brandmal für Brandmal, eine Erwägung zum Talionsgesetz im Rahmen der Sklavenschutzbestimmungen”, *AJBI* 18, 1992, 3-30
- OTT, A.: *Die Ehescheidung im Matthäusevangelium*, 1939
- OTTENHEIJM, E.: “Impurity Between Intention and Deed, Purity Disputes in First Century Judaism and in the New Testament”, in: M.J. H. M. Poorthuis / J. Schwartz (eds.), *Purity and Holiness, The Heritage of Leviticus*, 2000, 129-147
- OTTENHEIJM, Eric, “The Phrase 'Good Works' in Early Judaism: A Universal Code for the Jewish Law?”, in: A. Houtman / A. de Jong / M. Misset-van de Weg (eds.), *Empsychoi Logoi - Religious Innovations in Antiquity: Studies in Honour of Pieter Willem van der Horst*, (Ancient Judaism and Early Christianity 73) 2008, 485-506
- OTTO, E.: “Das Ehrerecht im Mittelassyrischen Kodex und im Deuteronomium”, in: M. Dietrich M. / O. Loretz (Hg.), *Mesopotamica, Ugaritica, Biblica. Festschrift für Kurt Bergerhof*, 1992, 281-289, = in: DERS.: *Kontinuum und Proprium*, 1996, 172-191
- OTTO, E.: “Das Heiligkeitsgesetz im Narrativ des Pentateuch und die Entstehung der Idee einer mosaisch-mündlichen Tradition neben der schriftlichen Tora des Mose”, *ZABRG* 13, 2007, 79-86
- OTTO, E.: “Das Recht der Hebräischen Bibel im Kontext der antiken Rechtsgeschichte. Literaturbericht 1994-2004”, *ThR* 71, 2006, 389-421
- OTTO, E.: “Der Zusammenhang von Herrscherlegitimation und Rechtskodifizierung in altorientalischer und biblischer Rechtsgeschichte”, *ZABRG* 11, 2005, 51-92
- OTTO, E.: “Die Geschichte der Talion im Alten Orient und Israel”, in: DERS.: *Kontinuum und Proprium*, 1996, 224-245
- OTTO, E.: “Die rechthistorische Entwicklung des Depositorechts in altorientalischen und altisraelitischen Rechtskorpora”, in: ders.: *Kontinuum und Proprium*, 1996, 139-163
- OTTO, E.: “Die Rechtshermeneutik der Tempelrolle (11QTa)”, *Zeitschrift für Altorientalische und Biblische Rechtsgeschichte* 13, 2007, 159-175
- OTTO, E.: “Die Tora in Max Webers Studien zum Antiken Judentum. Grundlagen für einen religions- und rechthistorischen Neuansatz in der Interpretation des biblischen Rechts”, *ZABRG* 7, 2001, 1-188
- OTTO, E.: “Rechtshermeneutik in der Hebräischen Bibel. Die innerbiblischen Ursprünge halachischer Bibelauslegung”, *ZABRG* 5, 1999, 75-98
- OTTO, E.: “Sohnespflichten im antiken Syrien und Palästina”, in: ders.: *Kontinuum und Proprium*, 1996, 265-282
- OTTO, E.: “The Judean Legitimation of Royal Rulers in its Ancient Near Eastern Contexts”, in: D. J. Human / J. A. Vos Cas (eds.), *Psalms and Liturgy*, (JSOT, S 410) 2004, 131-139
- OTTO, E.: “Tora und Charisma, Legitimation und Delegitimation des Königtums in 1 Samuel 8 - 2 Samuel 1 im Spiegel neuerer Literatur”, *Zeitschrift für Altorientalische und Biblische Rechtsgeschichte* 12, 2006, 225-244
- OTTO, E.: “Völkerrecht in der Hebräischen Bibel und seine altorientalischen Wurzeln”, *ZABRG* 12, 2006, 29-51
- OTTO, E.: “Zur Stellung der Frau in den ältesten Rechtstexten des Alten Testaments (Ex 20,14; 22,15f.)”, in: ders.: *Kontinuum und Proprium*, 1996, 30-48

- OTTO, E.: „Das Recht der Hebräischen Bibel im Kontext der antiken Rechtsgeschichte: Literaturbericht 1994-2004“, *ThR* 71, 2006, 389-421
- OTWELL, J. H.: *And Sarah Laughed, The Status of Women in the Old Testament*, 1977
- OUDSHOORN, J. G.: *The Relationship between Roman and Local Law in the Babatha and Salome Komaise Archives. General Analysis and Three Case Studies on Law of Succession, Guardianship and Marriage*, 2007
- OUDSHOORN, J. G.: *The Relationship between Roman and Local Law in the Babatha and Salome Komaise Archives. General Analysis and Three Case Studies on Law of Succession, Guardianship and Marriage*, 2007
- OVERSTREET, L.: “Roman Law and the Trial of Christ”, *Bibliotheca Sacra* 135/540, 1978, 323-332
- PAAA
- PAGET, J. C.: “Jewish Proselytism at the Time of Christian Origins, Chimera or Reality?”, *JSNT* 61, 1996, 65-103
- PANCARO, S.: *The Law in the Fourth Gospel*, 1975
- PARENTE, F., “Talah ‘al ‘es, Una norma del diritto penale biblico (Deut. 21,22-23) ed i suoi riflessi nella tradizione evangelica”, *Studi Classici e Orientali* 27, 1977, 79-136.
- PARK, H. D., *Finding Herem? A study of Luke-Acts in the light of Herem*, London (Library of New Testament studies 357) 2007
- PARKER B. F.: “Works of the Law” and the Jewish Settlement in Asia Minor”, *Journal of Greco-Roman Christianity and Judaism* 9, 2013, 42-96
- PARKER, S. B.: “The Marriage Blessing in Israelite und Ugaritic Literature”, *JBL* 95, 1976, 23-30
- PASSAMANECK, St. M.: “Reflections on Reasonable Cause in Halakhah”, *JLAS* 6, 1992, 95-106
- PASSAMANECK, St. M. / MYERS, J.: “Aspect of Land Use and Commercial Regulation in Medieval Rabbinical Structures”, *Revue internationale des Droits de l’Antiquité* 16, 1969, 31-71
- PASSAMANECK, St. M.: “Mayhem, Homicide, Pardon, and Forgiveness”, *HUCA* 70-71, 1999-2000, 303-328
- PASSAMANECK, St. M.: “The Rabbinic Law on Entry and Seizure”, in: *Jewish Law Annual* 11, 1994, 3-36
- PASSAMANECK, St. M.: *Insurance in Rabbinic Law*, 1974
- PASSONI DELL’ACQUA, A., “Alessandria e la Torah”, *Ricerche storico bibliche* 16, 2004, 177-218
- PATRICH, J.: “A Sadducean Halakha and the Jerusalem Aqueduct”, *The Jerusalem Cathedra* 2, 1982, 25-39
- PAUL, S.: “Exodus 21,10, A Threefold Maintenance Clause”, *JNES* 28, 1969, 48-53
- PAUSCH, A. und J.: *Steuern in der Bibel*, 1986
- PEAR, A./TRAMPEDACH, K.(Hg.), *Theokratie und theokratischer Diskurs. Die Rede von der Gottesherrschaft und ihre politisch-sozialen Auswirkungen im interkulturellen Vergleich*, Tübingen 2013
- PEARCE, S.J. K.: *The Words of Moses: Studies in the Reception of Deuteronomy in the Second Temple Period*, Tübingen (Texts and Studies in Ancient Judaism 152) 2013
- PERELMAN, Ch., *Les présomptions et les fictions en droit*, 1974
- PERLER, D. (ed.), *Ancient and Medieval Theories of Intentionality*, 2001
- PESTMAN, P. W.: *Marriage and Matrimonial Property in Ancient Egypt*, 1961
- Petuchowski J. J.: “Halakhah in the Church Fathers”, in: J. Walter u.a. (eds.), *Essays in Honor of Solomon B. Freehof, Presented... on the Occasion of His Seventieth Birthday*, 1964, 257-274
- PFANN, St. J.: “4Q249 Midrash Sefer Moshe”, in: M. J. Bernstein u.a. (eds.), *Legal Texts and Legal Issues*, 1997, 11-18
- PFANN, St. J.: “Historical Implications of the Early Second Century Dating of the 4Q249-250 Cryptic A Corpus”, in: E. G. Chazon / D. Satran, / Ruth A. Clements (eds.), *Things Revealed, Studies in Early Jewish and Christian Literature in Honor of Michael E. Stone*, 2004, 171-186
- PHILLIPS, A.: “Another Example of Family Law”, *VT* 30, 1980, 240-245
- PHILLIPS, A.: “The Decalogue - Ancient Israel’s Criminal Law”, *JJS* 34, 1983, 1-20 = in: D. L. Christensen (ed.), *A Song of Power and the Power of Song, Essays on the Book of Deuteronomy*, 1993, 225-246
- PHILLIPS, A.: *Ancient Israel’s Criminal Law, a New Approach to the Decalogue*, 1970
- PIATELLI, D.: “‘Offese al culto’ nel pensiero giuridico del mondo ebraico”, in: J. F. Gerkens u. a. (eds.), *Mélanges F. Sturm. Droit romain, histoire du droit privé*, Bd. 1, 1999, 833-851
- PIATELLI, D.: *Tradizioni giuridiche d’Israele, all’origine dello “statuto” del proselyta*, 1990
- PIATTELLI, D.: “Intorno al problema dell’organizzazione giuridica e del diritto applicabile delle comunità ebraiche viventi in Egitto nel periodo ellenistico e romano”, *Rivista Italiana per le Scienze Giuristiche* 21, 1968, 309-326
- PIATTELLI, D.: “Intorno al problema dell’organizzazione giuridica e del diritto applicabile delle comunità ebraiche viventi in Egitto nel periodo ellenistico e romano”, in: *Rivista Italiana per le Scienze Giuristiche* 21, 1968, 309-326
- PIATTELLI, D.: “L’Offesa alla divinità negli ordinamenti giuridici del mondo antico”, *Accademia Nazionale die Lincei, Classe di Scienze Morali-Memorie*, ser. VIII, 21 (5), 1977, 401-449
- PIATTELLI, D.: “Mohar e Ketubbah nel pensiero rabbinico”, *Materia giudaica* 6, 2000, 6-12
- PIATTELLI, D.: “The Marriage Contract and Bill of Divorce in Ancient Hebrew Law”, *The Jewish Law Annual* 4, 1981, 66-78
- PIATTELLI, D.: *Concezionali giuridiche e metodi costruttivi dei giuristi orientali*, 1981

- PIATTELLI, Daniela, "Jewish Law during the Second Temple Period", in: N.S. Hecht u.a. (eds.), *An Introduction to the History and Sources of Jewish Law*, 1996, 19-56
- PILLHOFER, P.: *Presbyteron Kreitton. Der Altersbeweis der jüdischen und christlichen Apologeten und seine Vorgeschichte*, 1990
- PIRENNE, J.: *Histoire des institutions et du droit privé de l'ancienne Égypte*, 3 Bde 1935
- PLAUTZ, W.: „Die Form der Eheschließung im Alten Testament“, *ZAW* 76, 1964, 298-318
- PLIETZSCH, S., *Kontexte der Freiheit. Konzepte der Befreiung bei Paulus und im rabbinischen Judentum*, (Judentum und Christentum 16) 2005
- POIRIER, J. C.: "Purity beyond the Temple in the Second Temple Era", *JBL* 112, 2003.247-265
- POLISH, D. F.: "Judaism and Human Rights", in: L. Swidler (ed.;) *Human Rights in Religious Traditions*, 1982, 111-114
- POLISH, D.: *Give Us a King, Legal-religious Sources of Jewish Sovereignty*, 1989
- POLLMANN, I.: *Gesetzeskritische Motive im Judentum und die Gesetzeskritik des Paulus*, Göttingen (NTOA NT 98) 2012
- POMEROY, S. B.: *Women in Hellenistic Egypt from Alexander to Cleopatra*, 1984
- PORTEM, B. / FARBER J. J. / MARTIN C. J. I / VITTMAN E. T. C.: *The Elephantine Papyri in English. Three Millennia of Cross-Cultural Continuity and Change*, 1996
- PORTEM, B. / LUND, J. A.: *Aramaic Documents from Egypt.-A Key Word in Context Concordance*, 2002
- PORTEM, B.: / SZUBIN, H. Z.: "Litigants in the Elephantine Contracts, The Development of Legal terminology", *Maarav* 4, 1987, 45-6
- PORTEM, B.: "‘Abandoned property’ in Elephantine, a new interpretation of Kraeling 3", *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* 41, 2, 1982, 123-131
- PORTEM, B.: "A Dowry Addendum (Kraeling 10)", *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 107, 1987, 231-238
- PORTEM, B.: "Aramaic- Demotic Equivalents, Who is the Borrower und Who is the Lender?", in: J. Johnson (ed.), *Life in an Multi-Cultural Society, Egypt from Cambyses to Constantine and Beyond*, 1992, 259-264
- PORTEM, B.: "Aramaic Papyri in the Egyptian Museum, the missing endorsements", in: C. L. Meyers / M. O'Connor (eds.), *The Word of the Lord Shall Go Forth; Essays in Honor of David Noel Freedman in Celebration of His Sixtieth Birthday*, 1983, 527-544
- PORTEM, B.: "Aramaic papyrus fragments in the Egyptian Museum of West Berlin", *Orientalia* 57, 1988, 14-54
- PORTEM, B.: "Boundary descriptions in the Bible and in conveyances from Egypt and the Judean Desert", in: L. H. Schiffmann u.a. (eds.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls Fifty Years after their Discovery*, 2000, 852-861
- PORTEM, B.: "Elephantine and the Bible", in: L. H. Schiffman (ed.), *Semite Papyrology in Context. A Climate of Creativity. Papers from a New York University Conference*, 2003, 53-84
- PORTEM, B.: "Elephantine Aramaic Contracts and the Priestly Literature", in: M. Brettler / M. Fishbane (eds.), *Minḥah le-Nahūm, Biblical and Other Studies Presented to Nahum M. Sarna in Honor of his 70th Birthday*, 1993, 257-271
- PORTEM, B.: "Elephantine", in: R. Westbrook (ed.), *A History of Ancient Near Eastern Law*, ebd. 2, 2003, 863-881
- PORTEM, B.: "Five fragmentary Aramaic marriage documents. New collations and restorations", *Abra-Nahrain* 27, 1989, 80-105
- PORTEM, B.: "Fragmentary Aramaic Deeds of Obligation and Conveyance. New collations and restorations", *JNES* 48,3, 1989, 161-183
- PORTEM, B.: "Hereditary Leases in Aramaic Letters", *Bibliotheca Orientalis* 3-4 1985, 283-288
- PORTEM, B.: "Materials for a ‘Namebook of Aramaic Documents from Ancient Egypt’", in: A. Demsky, *These Are the Names; Studies in Jewish Onomastics*, Bd. 2, 1999, 159-169
- PORTEM, B.: "Social, economic, and onomastic issues in the Aramaic ostraca of the fourth century B.C.E.", in: O. Lipschits / M. Oeming (eds.), *Judah and the Judeans in the Persian Period*, 2006, 457-488
- PORTEM, B.: "The Aramaic Oath Contract. A new interpretation", *RB* 90, 1983, 563-57
- PORTEM, B.: "The Aramaic Papyri from Hermopolis", *ZAW* 80, 1968, 216-231
- PORTEM, B.: "The calendar of Aramaic texts from Achaemenid and Ptolemaic Egypt", in: Shaul Shaked – Amnon Netzer (eds.), *Irano-Judaica II. Studies Relating to Jewish Contacts with Persian Culture throughout the Ages*, Jerusalem, 1990, 13-32
- PORTEM, B.: "The guarantor [’rb] at Elephantine-Syene", *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 89, 1969, 153-157
- PORTEM, B.: "The restoration of a dozen Elephantine Aramaic fragments from the beginning of contracts", in: G. Galil / M. Weinfield (eds.), *Studies in Historical Geography and Biblical Historiography Presented to Zecharia Kallai*, 2000, 239-247
- PORTEM, B.: "The Restoration of Fragmentary Aramaic Marriage Contracts", in: *Gratz College Anniversary Volume*, 1971, 243-261

- PORTEM, B.: "The Status of the Handmaiden Tamet, a new interpretation of Kraeling 2 (TAD B3.3)", *Israel Law Review* 29, 1995, 43-64
- PORTEM, B.: "The Status of the Jewish Woman at Elephantine" (hebr), in: Ahituv Y. u.a. (eds.), *A Good Eye, Dialogue and Polemic in Jewish Culture. A Jubilee Book in Honor of Tova Ilan*, 1999, 135-141
- PORTEM, B.: "Two Aramaic contracts without dates. New collations (C 11, 49)", *BASOR* 258, 1985, 41-52
- PORTEM, B.: „Egyptian Aramaic texts“, *OEANE* 5, 1997, 393-410
- PORTEM, B.: *Archives from Elephantine*, Berkeley 1968
- PORTON, G. G.: *The Stranger within Your Gates. Converts and Conversion in Rabbinic Literature*, 1994
- POUILLY, J.: "L'Évolution de la législation pénale dans la communauté de Qumran", *RB* 82, 1975, 522-551
- POVARSKY, Ch.: *J'sôdôt ši 'bûd ha-gûf w'-ši 'bûd n'kasîm ba-h'šibah ha-h'laktît. Fundamental notions in the Jewish law of obligation*, 1985
- PRASCHER, W.: "Die Bedeutung des Dekalogs im Neuen Testament", in: *Studien zum Neuen Testament und seiner Umwelt* 26, 2001, 189-204
- PRATO, G. L. (ed.), *La profezia apologetica di epoca persiana ed ellenistica. La manipolazione divinatoria del passato a giustificazione del presente*, (Atti del X Convegno di studi veterotestamentari, Rocca di Papa 8-10 sett. 1997) 1999
- PREISKER, H.: *Christentum und Ehe in den ersten drei Jahrhunderten. Eine Studie zur Kulturgeschichte der alten Welt*, 1927, Neudruck 1979
- PRENZEL, G.: *Über die Pacht im antiken hebräischen Recht*, 1971
- PREUSS, J.: *Biblisch-talmudische Medizin. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Heilkunde und der Kultur überhaupt*, 1911; 2. Aufl. 1923
- PRIEST, E.: *Governmental and Judicial Ethics in the Bible and Rabbinic Literature*, 1980
- Prima Consultazione Romana sul Diritto Ebraico e Canonico*, 9.-11.10.2006, Pontificia Università Gregoriana, Roma. Roman Consultation on Jewish and Canon Law 1, 2006 (Periodica de re canonica 96,3/4) Roma 2007
- PUECH, É.: "L'acte de vente d'une maison à Kefar-bebayu en 135 de notre ère", *RdQ* 9, 1977, 213-221
- PUECH, É.: "Notes sur 11Q19 LXIV 6-13 et 4Q524 14,2-4. À propos de la crucifixion dans le *Rouleau du Temple* et dans le Judaïsme ancien", *RdQ* 19 (69), 1997, 109-124
- PUECH, É.: "Les œuvres de la Loi": Mariage et divorce à Qumrân et dans les lettres de Paul", in: Rey, J./S. (ed.) : *The Dead Sea Scrolls and Pauline Literature*, Leiden (STDJ 102) 2014, 143-169
- PUGLIESE, G., "A suggestion on the 'Collatio'", *Israel Law Review* 29,1-2, 1995, 161-175
- QAAA
- QIMRON E.: "Al š^egagôt ū-z^edôñôt bimgillôt midbar J^hûdah", X *WCJS* I, The Bible and its World, Jerusalem 1989/90, 103-110
- QIMRON E.: "Mûn^ahê ha-h^alakah bi-mgillôt midbar Jehûdah wa-h^ašibûtam l^e-heqâr tôl^edôt ha-h^alakah", in: M. Broshi u. a. (eds.), *M^egillôt midbar J^hûdah, 'Arba 'îm š^enôt mähqar*, 1992, 128-138
- QIMRON, E. – STRUGNELL, J.: *Qumran Cave 4 V, Miqṣat Ma'ase ha-Torah*, (DJD X) 1994
- QUINT, E. B. / HECHT, Neil S.: *Jewish Jurisprudence, Its Sources and Modern Applications*, 2 Bde. 1980/1986
- QUINT, E. B.: *A Restatement of Rabbinic Civil Law*, 4 Bde. 1990-1993 [Bd. 1, Laws of judges, laws of evidence, 1990; Bd. 2, Laws of loans, 1991; Bd. 3, Laws of pleading, 1993; Bd. 4, Laws of collection of debts, laws of agency, of guarantee, of presumption of ownership of personality, 1993]

RAAA

- RABBINOWICZ, I. M.: *Législation civile du Thalmud*, 5 Bde.:1873-1879
- RABELLO A. M.: "Divorce in Josephus", in: U. Rappaport (ed.), *Josephus Flavius*, 1982, 149-164
- RABELLO A. M.: "Divorce of Jews in the Roman Empire", *The Jewish Law Annual* 4, 1981, 79- 103
- RABELLO A. M.: "L'acquisto della patria potestas", *Labeo* 21, 1975, 172- 192
- RABELLO A. M.: "Les effets personnelles de la puissance paternelle en droit hébreu, a' travers la Bible et le Talmud", in: *Mélanges à la mémoire de Marcel-Henri Prévost, droit biblique, interprétation rabbinique, communautés et société*, Paris, 1982, 85-101
- RABELLO, A. M.: "Alcune note sulla 'Collatio legum mosaicarum et romanarum' e sul suo luogo d'origine", in: *Scritti sull'ebraismo in memoria di Guido Bedarida*, 1966, 177-186
- RABELLO, A. M.: "De Collatio Legum Mosaicarum et Romanarum" (Hebr.), Š^enatôñ ha-mišpañ ha-'ibrî 1, 1974, 231-262
- RABELLO, A. M.: "Jewish and Roman Jurisdiction", in: N. S. Hecht u.a. (eds.), *An Introduction to the History and Sources of Jewish Law*, 1996, 141-167
- RABELLO, A. M.: "Le développement de droit privé en Israël", *Journées de la Societe de legislation Comparée*, 1995, 237-244
- RABELLO, A. M.: "On the paternal power in Roman and Jewish Law" (Hebr.), *Dine Israel* 5, 1974, 85-153

- RABELLO, A. M.: "Sul Decalogo 'cristianizzato' e l'autore della *Collatio legum Mosaicarum et Romanarum*", *Rassegna Mensile di Israel* 55, 1989, 133-135
- RABELLO, A. M.: "Sull'ebraicità dell'autore della *Collatio legum Mosaicarum et Romanarum*", *Rassegna Mensile di Israel* 33, 1967, 339-349
- RABELLO, A. M.: "The attitude of Rome towards Conversions to Judaism (atheism, circumcision, proselytism)", in: I. M. Gafni / A. Oppenheimer / D. R. Schwartz (eds.). *The Jews in the Hellenistic-Roman World; Studies in Memory of Menahem Stern*, 1996, 37-68
- RABELLO, A. M.: "The Responsibility of Minors in Jewish Criminal Law (Biblical and Talmudic Period and Notes of Comparison with Roman Law)", *Acta Juridica ... B. Beinart*, 1977, 309-336
- RABELLO, A. M.: *The Jews in the Roman Empire. Legal problems from Herod to Justinian*, 2000
- RABELLO, A.M.: *The Law of Obligations - Selected Topics - From Roman Law to the New Law of Contracts*, 1977
- RABIN, C.: *Qumran Studies*, 1957; 2. Aufl. 1975
- Rabinovitch, N. L.: "Damascus Document IX 17-22 and Rabbinic Parallels", *RdQ* 9 (33), 1977, 113-116
- RABINOWITZ, J. J.: "On the definition of marriage as a 'Consortium omnis vitae'" *HThR* 57, 1964, 55-56
- RABINOWITZ, J. J.: *Jewish Law. Its influence on the development of legal institutions*, 1956
- RABINOWITZ, J. J.: *Läqät ma "marim b'-mišpat 'ibrî*, 1955/6
- RABINOWITZ, J. J.: *Studies in Legal History*, 1958
- RACKMAN, E.: "A Jewish Philosophy of Property, Rabbinic Insights on Intestate Succession", *JQR* 67, 1976/7, 65-89
- RACKMAN, E.: "The Case of the Sotah in Jewish Law, Ordeal or Psychodrama?" *National Jewish Law Review* 3, 1988, 49-64
- RAJAK T.: "The Jewish Community and its Boundaries", in: J. Lieu / J. North / T. Rajak (eds.), *The Jews among Pagans and Christians in the Roman Empire*, 1992, 9-28
- RAKOVER N.: *ōşar ha-mišpaṭ. Mafté'ḥ biblijōgrafî*, 2 Bde. 1975/91
- RAKOVER, N. / FRÄNKEL, D. A.: *Mōreh-däräk bimqôrôt ha-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrî*, 1983
- RAKOVER, N.: "Multiplicity of Obligees in Jewish Law" (Hebr.), *Šenatōn ha-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrî* 1, 1974, 271-299
- RAKOVER, N.: *A Guide to the Sources of Jewish Law*, 1994
- RAKOVER, N.: *Ethics in the Market Place*, 2000
- RAKOVER, N.: *Gadôl k'bôd ha-b'rijjôt*, 1998
- RAKOVER, N.: *Ha-mišhar ba-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrî*, 1988
- RAKOVER, N.: *Ha-ś'lîhût w'-ha-hašra'ah ba-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrî*, 1972/3
- RAKOVER, N.: *The Multi-Language Bibliography of Jewish Law*, Jerusalem 1993
- RAKOVER, N.: *Unjust Enrichment in Jewish Law*, 2000
- RAKOVER, Nahum (ed.), International Seminar on the Sources of Contemporary Law, the Bible and Talmud and Their Contribution to Modern Legal Systems, 1984
- RAMOND, S.: "Loi et justice dans les deutérocanoniques du corpus de sagesse (Siracide et sagesse de Salomon)", in: ARTUS, O. (ed.): Loi et justice dans la littérature du Proche-Orient ancien, Wiesbaden 2013, 246-261
- RAPPAPORT, J.: „Das Darlehen nach talmudischem Recht“, *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft* 47, 1932, 256-378
- RAPPAPORT, M. W.: „Die Methodenfrage beim judischen Recht als Schema einer Methodenfrage im allgemeinen innerhalb der vergleichenden Rechtswissenschaft“, *Zeitschrift für Vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft* 33, 1916, 1-48
- RAPPAPORT, M. W.: „Grundsätze des (talmudischen) Intestaterbrechts und Schenkungen, *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft* 16, 1900, 33-148
- RAPPAPORT, M. W.: *Der Talmud und sein Recht*, 1912
- REGEV A.: "Jôsef ben Mattitjahû w'-ha-hâlakôt šâl ha-kîttôt bîmê ha-bajit ha-šenî. Josephus and the Halakhah of the Pharisees, the Sadducees and Qumran", *Zion* 67, 2001/2, 401-433
- REGEV A.: *Ha-hâlakah ha-ṣaddûqît w'-ha-ḥspa'at ha-ṣaddûqîm 'al ḥajjé häbrah wa-dat b'-äräç Jisra'el bîmê bajit šenî. The Sadducean halakah and the influence of the Sadducees on social and religious life in the land of Israel*, 1999
- REGEV, E.: "Al hebd'le ha-t'fîsôt bén ha-hâlakah ha-qûmra' nît w'-hilkôt HZ'L" *Tarbiz* 72, 2003/4, 113-132
- REGEV, E.: "Cherchez les femmes, Were the *yahad* Celibates?", *Dead Sea Discoveries* 15, 2008, 253-284
- REGEV, E.: "Comparing Sectarian Practice and Organization, The Qumran Sects in Light of the Regulations of the Shakers, Hutterites, Mennonites and Amish", *Numen* 51, 2004, 146-181
- REGEV, E.: "From Qumran to Alexandria and Rome: Qumran Halakhah in Josephus and Philo", in: A. I. Baumgarten / H. Eshel / R. Katzoff / Sh. Tzoref (eds.): *Halakha in Light of Epigraphy*, Göttingen (Journal of Ancient Judaism Supplements 3) 2011, 43-63
- REGEV, E.: *Ha-ṣaddûqîm wa-hâlakatam. The Sadducees und their Halakhah, Religion und Society in the Second Temple Period*, 2005
- REILING, J.: "The Use of pseudoprophets in the Septuagint", *NT* 13, 1971, 147-156
- REINBOLD, W.: *Der Prozess Jesu*, 2006

- REINES, J. K.: „Minnūj ’iššah l^e-’äpīṭrōpa“, *Māhq^erē mišpat* 4, 1985/6, 167-203
- REINHARTZ, A.: *Caiaphas the High Priest*, Columbia 2011
- Reinitz J. K., „Samkût ha-šippūt šäl battê dîn šä-’énam s^emûkîm b^e-’äräs Jiśra’el û-Babel bitqûfat ha-Mišnah w^e-ha-Talmûd“, *ŠMTJN* 15,31, 1977/8, 17-28
- REINITZ, J. K.: *Ha-’äpīṭrōpôs li-jtômîm ba-mišpat ha-’ibrî. The Guardian of orphans in Jewish law*, 1983/4
- REMY, P.: “La condition de la femme dans les codes du Proche-Orient ancien et les codes d’Israël”, *Sciences ecclésiastiques* 16, 1964, 107-127. 291-320
- RENAUD, B.: “La Loi et les lois dans les livres de Maccabéens”, *RB* 68, 1961, 39-67
- REVEL, B.: The Halakah and its Relation to Sadducean, Samaritan and Philonian Halakah, part I, 1913; reprint 1973
- REVENTLOW, H. Graf (Hg.), *Weisheit, Ethos und Gebot. Weisheits- und Dekalogtraditionen in der Bibel und im frühen Judentum*, 2001
- REVITAL, S. D.: “The Nature of Partnership in Jewish Law” (Hebr.), *Š’naton ha-mišpat ha-’ibrî* 1974, 263-270
- REVIV, H.: *The Elders in Ancient Israel. A study of a Biblical institution*, Jerusalem 1989
- REYNOLDS, J. / TANNENBAUM, R.: *Jews and Godfearers at Aphrodisias*, 1987
- RICHARDSON, H.: “The Philonic Patriarchs as Nómös émpsychoi”, *Studia Patristica* 1, 1967, 515-525
- RICHARDSON, P. / WESTERHOLM, St. / BAUMGARTEN, A. I. / PETTEM, M. / WASSÉN C. (eds), *Law in Religious Communities in the Roman Period. The Debate over Torah and Nomos in Post-Biblical Judaism and Early Christianity*, 1991
- RICHENBERG, S.: *Mišp^etē ’äräs*, 1999
- RICHTER, H.-F.: *Geschlechtlichkeit, Ehe und Familie im Alten Testament und seiner Umwelt*, 1978
- RIES, G.: *Prolog und Epilog in Gesetzen des Altertums*, 1983
- RISKIN, S.: *Women and Jewish Divorce, The Rebellious Wife, the Agunah and the Right of Women to Irrigate Divorce in Jewish Law*, 1989
- RITTER, B.: *Philo und die Halachah*, 1879
- RIVKIN, E.: “Beth Din, Boulé, Sanhedrin, A Tragedy of Errors”, *HUCA* 45, 1975, 181-199
- RIVKIN, E.: “Scribes, Pharisees, Lawyers, Hypocrites, A Study in Synonymity”, *HUCA* 49, 1978, 135-142
- RIVKIN, E.: *A Hidden Revolution, The Pharisees’ Search for the Kingdom Within*, 1978
- RIVLIN, Y., “Gift and Inheritance Law in the Judaean Desert Documents”, in: R. Katzoff / D. Schaps (eds.), *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, 2005, 165-183
- ROETZEL, C. J.: *Judgement in the Community. A study of the relationship between eschatology and ecclesiology in Paul*, 1972
- ROFÉ, A.: “Family and Sex Laws in Deuteronomy and the Book of the Covenant” (Hebr.), *BM* 68/1 , 1976, 19-36
- ROKEAH, D.: “Filôn ha-’äleksandrônî, ha-midraš w^e-ha-h^alakah ha-q^edûmah”, *Tarbiz* 55, 1985/6, 433-439
- RÖMER, Th.: “Conflicting models of identity and the publication of the Torah in the Persian period”, in: Albert R. Albert / J. Wöhrle (eds.): *Between Cooperation and Hostility: Multiple Identities in Ancient Judaism and the Interaction with Foreign Power*, Göttingen (Journal of Ancient Judaism Supplements 11) 2013, 33-51
- ROSENBLoom J. R.: *Conversion to Judaism. From the Biblical Period to the Present*, 1978
- ROSENFELD, B.-Z. / MENIRAV, J., “Fraud, From the Biblical Basis to General Commercial Law in Roman Palestine”, *JSJ* 37, 2006, 594-627
- ROSENTHAL J.: “Al hištalš^elût ha-h^alakah be-Sefar B^erit Damäšäq”, in: *Sefar jöbel Shim’on Federbusch*, 1961, 292-303
- ROSENTHAL, D.: “Ha-’omanût ba-h^alakah be-šalhê ha-bajit ha-šenî”, in: J. Sussman / D. Rosenthal (eds.), *Māhq^erē talmûd 3. qôbâs mähqarîm be-Talmûd û-bigbûlim gôb^elîm le-zikrô šäl Prôf. Efraim Urbach*, Bd. 2, 2005, 754-790
- ROSEN-ZEVI, I.: *The Mishnaic Sotah Ritual. Tempel. Gender and Midrash*, Leiden (JSJ.S 160) 2012
- ROSSO UBIGLI, L.: “Il Documento de Damasco e la Halakah settaria”, *RdQ* 9 (36), 1978, 357-399
- ROST, L.: “Fragen zum Scheidungsrecht in Gen 12,10-20”, in: *Gottes Wort und Gottes Land. W. H. Hertzberg zum 709. Geburtstag*, 1965, 186-192
- ROST, L.: “Gruppenbildungen im Alten Testament”, *ThLZ* 80, 1955, 1-8
- ROTH, A. N.: “L^e-tôl^edôt ha-mônôgamijah ’äṣäl ha-j^ehûdîm”, in: *Jewish Studies in Memory of Michael Guttmann*, 1946, 114-126
- ROTH, C.: “An ordinance against images in Jerusalem A.D. 66”, *HThR* 49, 1956, 169-177
- ROTH, J. I.: *Inheriting the Crown in Jewish Law, The Struggle for Rabbinic Compensation, Tenure, and Inheritance Rights*, 2006
- ROTH, J.: *The Halakhic Process*, 1986
- ROTH, M. T.: *Babylonian Marriage Agreements 7th-3rd Centuries B.C.*: 1989
- ROTH, M. T.: *Law Collections from Mesopotamia and Asia Minor*, 1995
- ROTHENBUSCH, R.: „Die Finanzierung des Jerusalemer Kultes in nachexilischer Zeit und die Mitgliedschaft in einer religiösen Gruppe“, in: C. Diller u.a. (Hg.), „*Erforsche mich, Gott, und erkenne mein Herz!*“ Beiträge zur Syntax,

Sprechaktanalyse und Metaphorik im Alten Testament; Schülerfestschrift für Hubert Irsigler zum 60. Geburtstag, 2005, 159-184

ROTHSTEIN, D.: "From Metaphor to Legal Idiom. The depiction of women as "vessels" in antiquity and its implications for 4Q416", *ZABRG* 13, 2007, 56-78

ROTHSTEIN, D.: "Gen 24,14 and Marital Law in 4Q271 3, Exegetical aspects and implications", *Dead Sea Discoveries* 12, 2005, 189-204

ROTHSTEIN, D.: "Laws Regulating Relations with Outsiders in 1QS and Jubilees, Biblical Antecedents", *ZABRG* 12, 2006, 107-130

ROTHSTEIN, D.: "Same-Day Testimony and Same-Day Punishment in the Damascus Document and Jubilees", *ZABRG* 11, 2005, 12-26

ROTHSTEIN, D.: "Women's Testimony at Qumran. The Biblical and Second Temple Evidence", *RdQ* 21 (84), 2004, 597-614

RUBENSTEIN, J. L.: "Nominalism and Realism in Qumranic and Rabbinic Law, A Reassessment", *Dead Sea Discoveries* 6, 1999, 157-183

RUBENSTEIN, J. L.: *The Jewish Marriage, Divorce and Chalitza*, 1971

RUBIN, S.: "Der naseiturus als Rechtssubjekt im talmudischen und römischen Recht", *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft* 20, 1907, 9-156

RUBIN, S.: *Das talmudische Recht; auf den verschiedenen Stufen seiner Entwicklung mit dem römischen verglichen und dargestellt, Sachenrecht*, 1938

RUBINSTEIN, A.: "Urban Halakhah and Camp Rules in the Cairo Fragments, Damascus Covenant", *Sefarad* 12, 1952, 283-296

RUBINSTEIN, R.: "Die hazaqah im talmudischen Vermögensrecht", *MGWJ* 76, 1932, 43-73. 106-120

RUPPRECHT, H.-A.: *Untersuchungen zum Darlehen im Recht der graeco-ägyptischen Papyri der Ptolemäerzeit*, 1967

RUTGERS, L. V. (ed.): *The Hidden Heritage of Diaspora Judaism*, 1998

RUUD, I. M.: *Women and Judaism. A select annotated bibliography*, 1988

SAAA

SAALSCHÜTZ, J. L.: *Das mosaische Recht nebst den vollständigen talmudisch-rabbinischen Bestimmungen*, 2 Bde. 2. Aufl. 1853

SAFIR, A.: "Lie Detection in Ancient Jewish Sources" (Hebr.), *Dine Israel* 8, 1977, 7-43

SAFRAI Z./ Safrai Ch.: "Papyrus Oxyrhynchus 840", in: BAUMGARTEN, A.I. etc. (eds.): *Halakha in Light of Epigraphy Göttingen (Journal of Ancient Judaism Supplements)* 3) 2011, 255-282

SAFRAI, Ch.: *Women and Temple. The Status and Role of Women in the Second Temple of Jerusalem*, (Studia Judaica 12) 1993

SAFRAI, S. / FLUSSER, D.: "The Slave of Two Masters", *Immanuel* 6, 1976, 30-33

SAFRAI, Z.: "Halakhic Observance in the Judaean Desert Documents", in: R. Katzoff / D. Schaps (eds.), *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, 2005, 205-236

SAGI, Avi, *The open canon. On the meaning of halakhic discourse*; 2007

SALDARINI, A. J.: "'Form Criticism' of Rabbinic Literature", *JBL* 96/2 (1977), 257-274

SALLOW, M. L.: "Marriage Payments and Succession Strategies in the Documents from the Judaean Desert", in: R. Katzoff / D. Schaps (eds.), *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, 2005, 51-65

SALOMON, R.: *L'esclavage en droit comparé juive et romain*, Paris 1932

SALVATIERRA OSSORIO, A. / RUIZ MORELL, O.: *La mujer en el Talmud. Una antología de textos rabínicos*, 2005

SAMELY, A.: "Some Observations on the Literary Constitution of Legal and Ethical Discourse in Rabbinic and Qumran Texts", in: N. Dávid / A. Lange K./ De Troyer / Sh. Tzoref (eds.), *The Hebrew Bible in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, Göttingen (FRLANT 239) 2012, 463-473

SAMUEL, H.: "Levi, the Levites, and the Law. Rewriting and Interpreting the Hebrew Bible", in: *Rewriting and Interpreting the Hebrew Bible: The Biblical Patriarchs in the Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, Berlin 2013, 215-230

SAN NICOLO, M.: *Ägyptisches Vereinswesen zur Zeit der Ptolemäer und Römer*, hrsg. von J. Herrmann. Teil 1, *Die Vereinsarten*, 2. Aufl. 1972; Teil 2, *Vereinswesen und Vereinsrecht*, 2. Aufl. 1992

SAN NICOLÓ, M.: *Babylonische Rechtsurkunden aus dem 6. Jahrhundert v. Chr.*, 1960

SAN NICOLÓ, M.: *Die Schlüsseklaueln der altbabylonischen Kauf- und Tauschverträge. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Barkaufes*, 3. Aufl. 1974

SAN NICOLÓ, M.: *Neubabylonische Rechts- und Verwaltungsurkunden, übersetzt und erläutert*, Bd. 1 und Beiheft, 1929/37; Neudruck 1974

SANDBERG, R. N.: *Development and Discontinuity in Jewish Law*, 2001

SANDELIN, K./G.: *Attraction and Danger of Alien Religion*, Tübingen (WUNT 290) 2012

SÄNGER, D. / KONRADI, M. (Hg.): *Das Gesetz im frühen Judentum und im Neuen Testament. Festschrift für Christoph Burchard zum 75. Geburtstag*, 2006

SAPORETTI, C. (ed.): *Il trasferimento dei beni nel matrimonio privato del Vicino Oriente antico*, 1984

- SARASON, R. S.: *A History of the Mishnaic Law of Agriculture*, Section III, *A Study of Tractate Demaj*, Part 1, *Commentary*, 1979
- SASSON, J. M.: "The Issue of Ge'ullah in Ruth", *JSOT* 5, 1978, 52-64
- SASSON, J. M.: *The Treatment of Criminals in the Ancient Near East*, 1977
- SASSON, M. H.: *Sefar mišp'ē ha-s'elihūt*, 2005
- SASSON, V.: "An Unrecognized Juridical Term in the Jabneh-Yam Lawsuit and in an Unnoticed Biblical Parallel", *BASOR* 232, 1978, 57-63
- SATLOW, M. L.: "Marriage Payments and Succession Strategies in the Documents from the Judaean Desert", in: R. Katzoff/D. Schaps (eds.), *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, (JSJS 96) 2005, 1-65
- SATLOW, M. L.: *Jewish Marriage in Antiquity*, 2001
- SCHÄFER, K.: "Gemeinde als 'Bruderschaft'. Ein Beitrag zum Kirchenverständnis bei Paulus", (EHS XXIII,333) 1988
- SCHÄFER-LICHTENBERGER, Chr.: "Bedeutung und Funktion von Herem in biblisch-hebräischen Texten", *BZ* 38, 1994, 270-275
- SCHALLER, B.: "Die Sprüche über Ehescheidung und Wiederheirat in der synoptischen Überlieferung", in: *Der Ruf Jesu und die Antwort der Gemeinde. Festschrift Joachim Jeremias*, 1970, 226-246; = in: ders.: *Fundamenta Judaica*, 2001, 13-104
- SCHAMS, Chr.: *Jewish Scribes in the Second Temple Period*, 1999
- SCHAPER, J.: "The Jerusalem Temple as an Instrument of the Achaemenid Fiscal Administration", *VT* 45, 1995, 528-539
- SCHAPER, J.: "Torah and Identity in the Persian Period", in: O. Lipschits / G.N. Knoppers / M. Oeming (eds.): *Judah and the Judeans in the Achaemenid Period. Negotiating Identity in an International Context*, Winona Lake, IN: 2011, 27-38
- SCHARBERT, J.: "Ehe, Ehrerecht, Ehescheidung II. AT", *TRE* 9, 1981/2, 311-313
- SCHARBERT, J.: *Ehe und Eheschließung in der Rechtssprache des Pentateuch und beim Chronisten. Studien zum Pentateuch*, 1977
- SCHELBERT, G.: "Exodus XXII,4 im palästinischen Targum", *VT* 8, 1958, 253-263
- SCHENKER A.: "Zeuge, Bürge, Garant des Rechts. Die drei Funktionen des 'Zeugen' im Alten Testament", *BZ* 35, 1990, 87-90
- SCHENKER, A. (Hg.): *Studien zu Opfer und Kult im Alten Testament*, 1992
- SCHENKER, A.: "‘Diatheke’ pour ‘berit’; l’option de traduction de la LXX à la double lumière du droit successoral de l’Egypte ptolémaïque et du livre de la Genèse", in: J.-M. Auwers / A. Wénin (eds.): *Lectures et relectures de la Bible. Festschrift P.-M. Bogaert* 1999, 125-13
- SCHENKER, A.: "Die Analyse der Intentionalität im Bundesbuch (Ex 21-23)", *JNSL* 24, 1998, 1-12
- SCHENKER, A.: "Gelübde im Alten Testament. Unbeachtete Aspekte", *VT* 29, 1989, 87-91
- SCHENKER, A.: "Keine Versöhnung ohne Anerkennung der Haftung für verursachten Schaden. Die Rolle von Haftung und Intentionalität in den Opfern „hattât“ und ‚ašam, (Lev 4-5)”, *ZABRG* 3, 1997, 164-173
- SCHENKER, A.: "Le contrat successoral en droit gréco-égyptien et la 'diatheke' dans la Septante", *ZABRG* 6, 2000, 175-185
- SCHENKER, A.: *Versöhnung und Widerstand. Bibeltheologische Untersuchung zum Strafen Gottes und der Menschen, besonders im Lichte von Exodus 21-22*, (Stuttgarter Bibelstudien 139) 1990
- SCHERESCHWESKY, B.: "Dowry", *EJ* 6, 1971, 185-189
- SCHERESCHWESKY, B.: "Husband and Wife", *EJ* 8, 1971, 1120-1128
- SCHERESCHWESKY, B.: "Marriage, Legal aspects", *EJ* 11, 1971, 1045-1054
- SCHERESCHWESKY, B.: *Dînê mišpaħah*, 2. Auf. 1967
- SCHIFF, D.: *Abortion in Judaism*, 2002
- Schiffman L. H.: "Jewish Law in the Gospels and the Dead Sea Scrolls", *Megillot* 4, 2006, 141-150
- Schiffman L. H.: "The Dead Sea Scrolls and Rabbinic 'Halakhah'", in: J. R. Davila (ed.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls as Background to Postbiblical Judaism and Early Christianity*, 2003, 3-24
- SCHIFFMAN L. H.: "Witnesses and Signatures in the Hebrew and Aramaic Documents from the Bar Kokhba Caves", in: L. H. Schiffman, (ed.), *Semitic Papyrology in Context*, 2003, 165-186
- SCHIFFMAN L. H.: *Sectarian Law in the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 1983
- SCHIFFMAN, J. (= L. H.), *H^alakah, h^alīkah ū-m^eśīḥijūt b^e-kat midbar J^ehūdah*, 1993
- SCHIFFMAN, L. A.: "The Pharisees and their Legal Traditions according to the Dead Sea Scrolls", *Dead Sea Discoveries* 8, 2001, 262-277
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: "2 Enoch and Halakhah", in: A. A. Orlov / G. Boccaccini (ed.): *New Perspectives on 2 Enoch; No Longer Slavonic Only*, Leiden 2012, 221-228
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: "Halakhah and Sectarianism in the Dead Sea Scrolls", in: T. H. Lim u.a. (eds.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls in their Historical Context*, 2000, 123-142

- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: "Halakhic Elements in the Sapiential Texts from Qumran", in: J. J. Collins u.a. (eds.), *Sapiential Perspectives, Wisdom Literature in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 2004, 89-100
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: "Jewish Law at Qumran", in: A.J. Avery Peck / J. Neusner /B. D. Chilton (eds.), *Judaism in Antiquity, Part five, The Judaism of Qumran, A Systematic Reading of the Dead Sea Scrolls, I. Theory of Israel* (HdO I, The Near and Middle East, vol. 56, part 5), 2001, 75-90
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: "Laws Pertaining to Women in the Temple Scrolls", in: D. Dimant / U. Rappaport (eds.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls. Forty Years of Research*, 1992, 210-228
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: "Legal texts and codification in the Dead Sea Scrolls", in: R. Ulmer (ed.): *Discussing Cultural Influences; Text, Context, and Non-Text in Rabbinic Judaism..* Lanham 2007, 1-39
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: "Legal Works", in: L.- H. Schiffman / J. C. VanderKam, *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, Bd. 1, 2000, 479-480
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: "Legislation Concerning Relations with non-Jews in the Zadokite Fragments and in the Tannaitic Literature", *RdQ* 11 (43) ,1983, 379-389
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: "Miqṣat ma‘aseh ha-torah and the Temple Scroll", *RdQ* 14 (55), 1989, 435-457
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: "Oaths and Vows", in: L. H. Schiffman / J. C. VanderKam (eds.), *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 2000, 621-623
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: "Prohibited Marriages in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Rabbinic Literature", in: St. D. Fraade u.a. (eds.), *Rabbinic Perspectives. Rabbinic Literature and the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 2006, 113-125
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: "Proselytism in the Writings of Josephus, Izates of Adiabene in Light of the Halakhah", in: U. Rappaport (ed.), *Josephus Flavius*, 1982, 247-265
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: "Qumran and Rabbinic Halakhah", in: S. Talmon (ed.), *Jewish Civilization in the Hellenistic-Roman Period*, 1991, 138-146
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: "Reflections on the Deeds of Sale from the Judaean Desert in Light of Rabbinic Literature", in: R. Katzoff / D. Schaps (eds.), *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, 2005, 185-203
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: "Reproof as a Requisite for Punishment in the Law of the Dead Sea Scrolls", *Jewish Law Association Studies* 2, 1986, 59-74
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: "The Laws of Vows and Oaths (Num 30,3-16) in the Zadokite Documents and the Temple Scroll", *RdQ* 15 (57-58), 1991, 199-213
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: "The Maccabean Halakhah in the Dead Sea Scrolls and the Biblical Tradition", *Dead Sea Discoveries* 13, 2006, 348-361
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: "The Qumran Law of Testimony", *RdQ* 32, 1975, 603-612; 34, 1977, 261-262
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: "The Temple Scroll and the Halakhic Pseudepigrapha of the Second Temple Period", in: E. G. Chazon /M. Stone / A. Pinnick (eds.), *Pseudepigraphic Perspectives, The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 1999, 121-131
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: "The Temple Scroll and the Systems of Jewish Law of the Second Temple Period", in: G. J. Brooke (ed.), *Temple Scroll Studies*, 1989, 239-255
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: *The Eschatological Community of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 1989
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: *The Halakhah at Qumran*, 1975
- SCHIFFMAN, L. H.: *Who is a Jew? Rabbinic and Halakhic Perspectives on the Christian Jewish Schism*, 1985
- SCHIFFMAN, L., "The Patriarchs and Halakhah in the Dead Sea Scrolls", in: *Rewriting and Interpreting the Hebrew Bible: The Biblical Patriarchs in the Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, Berlin 2013, 251-262
- SCHIFFMAN, L.H.: "Laws pertaining to forbidden foods in the Dead Sea Scrolls", in: A. Baumgarten / H. / Katzoff, R./ Sh. Tzoref (ed.): *Halakhah in Light of Epigraphy*. Göttingen, 2011, 65-80
- SCHIFFMAN, L.H.: "Laws Pertaining to Women and Sexuality in the Early Stratum of the 'Damascus Document", in:, A.D. Roitman / L.H. Schiffman / Sh. Tzoref (eds.): *The Dead Sea Scrolls and Contemporary Culture; Proceedings of the International Conference Held at the Israel Museum, Jerusalem (July 6-8, 2008)*. Leiden 2011, 547-569
- SCHIFFMAN, L.H.: "Modification of Biblical Law in the Temple Scroll", in: N. Dávid / A. Lange / K. De Troyer /, Sh. Tzoref (eds.): *The Hebrew Bible in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, Göttingen (FRLANT 239) 2011, 312-320
- SCHIFFMAN, L.H.: "The Term and Concept of Torah", in: Lange, A./ Finsterbusch, K. (eds.): *What is Bible?* Leuven (Contributions to Biblical Exegesis & Theology 67) 2012, 173-192
- SCHIFFMAN, L.H.: "Prohibited Marriages in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Rabbinic Literature", in: St.D. Fraade / A Shemesh / R. A. Clements (eds.): *Rabbinic Perspectives. Rabbinic Literature and the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 7-9 January, 2003, Leiden (STDJ 62) 2006, 113-125
- Schiffman. L. H., *The Courtyards of the House of the Lord. Studies on the Temple Scroll*, (STDJ 75) 2008
- SCHIFFMANN, L. H.: "The Law of the Temple Scroll and its Provenance", in: Z. J. Kapera (Hg.), *The First International Colloquium on the Dead Sea Scrolls (Mogilany May 31 - June 2,1987)*, 1989 = *Folia Orientalia* 35, 1988, 85-98

- SCHOFIELD, A.: "Rereading S, A New Model of Textual Development in Light of the Cave 4 Serekh Copies", *Dead Sea Discoveries* 15, 2008, 96-120
- SCHOLL, R.: *Corpus der ptolemäischen Sklaventexte*, 2 Bde. 1990
- SCHOLL, R.: *Sklaverei in den Zenonpapyri. Eine Untersuchung zu den Sklaventermini, zum Sklavenerwerb und zur Sklavenflucht*, 1983
- SCHONEVELD, J.: "Le sang du cambrioleur, Exode 22,1,2", in: M. A. Beek (ed.), *Symbolae Biblicae et Mesopotamicae Francisco Mario Theodoro de Liagre Böhl dedicatae*, 1973, 335-340
- SCHORCH, St.: "Which Kind of Authority? The Authority of the Torah during the Hellenistic and the Roman Periods", in: I. Kalimi / T. Nicklas / G. Xeravits (eds.): *Scriptural Authority in Early Judaism and Ancient Christianity*, Berlin (Deuterocanonical and Cognate Literature Studies 16) 2013, 1-16
- SCHOTTROFF, W.: „Das Gleichnis von den bösen Weingärtnern (Mk 12,1-9 parr.). Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Bodenpacht in Palästina“, *ZDPV* 112, 1996, 18-48
- SCHREIBER, A. M.: *Jewish Law and Decision-making*, 1979
- SCHREINER, S.: "Mischehen - Ehebruch - Ehescheidung. Betrachtungen zu Mal 2 10-16", *ZAW* 91, 1979, 207-228
- SCHREMER, A.: "[T]he[y] Did Not Read in the Sealed Book', Qumran Halakhic Revolution and the Emergence of Torah Study in Second Temple Judaism", in: D. Goodblatt / A. Pinnick / D.R.Schwarz (eds.), *Historical Perspectives, From the Hasmoneans to Bar Kokba in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 2000, 105-126
- SCHREMER, A.: "Papyrus Se'elim 13 and the Question of Divorce Initiated by Women in Ancient Jewish Halakha"(Hebr.), *Zion* 63, 1997/8, 377-390
- SCHREMER, A.: "Qumran Polemic on Marital Law, CD 4,20-5,11 and Its Social Background", in: J. M. Baumgarten /G. E. Chazon / A. Pinnick (eds.), *The Damascus Document. A Centennial of Discovery*, 2000, 147-160
- SCHREMER, A.: "The Concluding Passage of Megilat Ta'anit and the Nullification of Its Halkahic Significance during the Talmudic Period" (Hebr.), *Zion* 65, 2000, 411-439
- SCHREMER, A.: *Nissû'in wa-h^aqamat mišpāḥah ba-jah^adūt Babel bi-tqûfat ha-Talmûd. Jewish Marriage in Talmudic Babylonia*, 1996
- SCHRÖDER, B.: *Die „väterlichen“ Gesetze. Flavius Josephus als Vermittler von Halacha an die Griechen und Römer*, 1996
- SCHUHL, P.-M.: „La loi et la cité dans le monde grec et dans le monde hellénistique“, in: *Mélanges A. Néher*, 1975, 299-305
- SCHULLER, E.: "Women in the Dead Sea Scrolls", in: P. W. Flint / J. C. VanderKam (eds.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls after Fifty Years*, Bd. 2, 1999, 117-144
- SCHULZ, H.: *Das Todesrecht im Alten Testament. Studien zur Rechtsform der Mot-Jumat-Sätze*, 1969
- SCHÜRER E.: *The History of the Jewish People in the age of Jesus Christ*, ed. G. Vermes, F. Millar and M. Black, Bd. 2, 1979
- SCHWARCZ, M.: *The Kolel. A study in traditional knowledge and community life (Talmud, Judaism, Israel)*, 1985
- SCHWARTZ, D. R., "Ends Meet: Qumran and Paul on Circumcision", in: J.-S. Rey (ed.): *The Dead Sea Scrolls and Pauline Literature*, Leiden (STDJ 102) 2014, 295-307
- SCHWARTZ, D. R.: "Did the Jews Practice Infant Exposure and Infanticide in Antiquity?", *The Studia Philonica Annual* 16, 2004, 61-95
- SCHWARTZ, D. R.: "Doing Like Jews or Becoming a Jew? Josephus on Women Converts to Judaism", in: J. Frey / D. R. Schwartz / St. Gripentrog (eds.), *Jewish Identity in the Greco-Roman World. Jüdische Identität in der griechisch-römischen Welt*, 2007, 93-109
- SCHWARTZ, D. R.: "Laws and Truth, On Qumran-Sadducean and Rabbinic Views of Law", in: D. Dimant / U. Rappaport (eds.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls. Forty Years of Research*, 1992, 229-240
- SCHWARTZ, M. B.: "Appeals in the Jewish Courts of Palestine in the Third Century, C.E.", *HUCA* 49, 1978, 187-203
- SCHWARTZ, S.: "Conversion to Judaism in the Second Temple period. A functionalist approach", in: S.J. D. Cohen (ed.), *Studies in Josephus and the Varieties of ancient Judaism. Louis H. Feldman Jubilee Volume*, 2007, 223-236
- SCHWARZ, A.: "La victoire des Pharisiens sur les Sadducéens en matière de droit successoral", *REJ* 63, 1912, 50-62
- SCHWARZ, J.: *Sefär t^eqûfat ha-zûgôt*, 2004
- SCHWEID, E.: *J'sôdôt ha-hêrût w^e-ha-ṣädäq ha-häbratî l^e- ḍr h^azônam šäl n^ebî'ê Jiśra'el*. *The Foundations of Social Justice and Liberty in the View of the Prophets of Israel*, 1995
- SCHWEIZER, E.: "Scheidungsrecht der jüdischen Frau? Weibliche Jünger Jesu?", *EvTh* 42, 1982, 294-300
- SCOTT, Ralph W.: *A New Look at Biblical Crime*, 1979
- SECUNDA, Sh.: *The Iranian Talmud: Reading the Bavli in Its Sasanian Context*, Philadelphia 2014
- SEELIGMANN, I. L.: "Lending, Pledge and Interest in Biblical Law and Biblical Thought" (Hebr.), in: J. Avishur / J. Blau (eds.), *Mâhqarîm ba-miqra' ū-ba-mizrah ha-qadmôn mugḡšim l^e-A. Loewenstein*, 1978, 183-205 (engl. Summary, 209-210), = in: ders.: *Gesammelte Studien zur Hebräischen Bibel*, 2004, 319-348

- SEELIGMANN, Isaac L.: "Zur Terminologie für das Gerichtsverfahren im Wortschatz des biblischen Hebräisch", in: *Hebräische Wortforschung. Festschrift zum 80. Geburtstag von Walter Baumgartner*, 1967, 251-278 = in: ders.: *Gesammelte Studien zur Hebräischen Bibel*, 2004, 293-317
- SEGAL, E. L.: "The Terminology of Case Citation in the Babylonian Talmud", *JSJ* 9, 1978, 205-21
- SEGAL, M.: "The Relationship Between the Legal and Narrative Passages in Jubilees", in: E. G. Chazon / D. Dimant / R. A. Clements (eds.), *Reworking the Bible. Apocryphal and Related Texts at Qumran*, 2005, 203-228
- SEGAL, M.: "Sippōrāt wa-hôq b^e-Sefâr ha-Jûbalîm. Ijjûn me-hadaš b^e-sippûr ha-k^enîsah l^e-Gan 'Eden. Law and Narrative in Jubilees, The Story of the Entrance to the Garden of Eden Revisited", *Meghillot* 1, 2003, 111-126
- SEGAL, P.: "'The Divine Death Penalty' in the Hatra Inscriptions and the Mishnah", *JJS* 40, 1989, 46-52
- SEGAL, P.: *Hijjûb b^e-dînê šamajim. Hijjûbê mîtôt bêt dîn w^e-hijjûbê mîtah l^e-šamajim. Liability under divine jurisdiction, the death penalty by a human court and by divine hand*, 1986
- SEIDL, E.: *Ptolemäische Rechtsgeschichte*, 2. Aufl. 1962
- SEIDL, E.: *Rechtsgeschichte Ägyptens als römische Provinz*, 1973
- SELAND, T.: *Establishment Violence in Philo and Luke. A Study of Non-Conformity to the Torah and Jewish Vigilant Reactions*, 1995
- SELB, W.: "Diatheke im Neuen Testament", *JJS* 25, 1974, 183-196
- SELB, W.: *Antike Rechte im Mittelmeerraum, Rom, Ägypten, Griechenland und der Orient*, 1993 [157-169 jüd. Rechtsgeschichte; 164-167 NT, 170-188 Der chr. Orient; 173 zur Didache, 190f zum Syr.-Röm. Rechtsbuch und den Sententiae Syriacae]
- SELB, W.: *Sententiae Syriacae. Edition, Übersetzung und Kommentar*, 1990
- SELB, W.: *Zur Bedeutung des Syrisch-römischen Rechtsbuches*, 1964
- SEMPLEY, J. P.: "'Before God, I do not lie' (Gal. 1,20). Paul's Self-Defence in the Light of Roman Legal Praxis", *NTS* 23, 1977, 477-82
- SEN MONTERO, F.: "La pena de muerte en la época de los Macabeos", *Cultura Bíblica* 28, 1972, 352-354
- SHANER, D. W.: A Christian View of Divorce according to the Teachings of the New Testament, 1969
- SHAPIRA, D. S.: "Ha-te^emîm l^e-mišwat mîlah b^e-Filôn û-midr^eshê HZ" L", *Ha-Darôm* 13, 1960/1, 283-285
- SHARVIT, B.: "The Sabbath of the Judaean Desert Sect", *Immanuel* 9, 1979, 42-48.
- SHARVIT, B.: „Šitṭat ha-'on^ešin šäl kat midbar J^ehûdah“, *Ma^alot* 3,3, 1971/2, 28-32
- SHAVER, J. R.: Torah and the Chronicler's History Work. An Inquiry into the Chronicler's References to Laws, Diss. Univ. of Notre Dame 1984
- SHEMESH, A., "Marriage and Marital Life in the Dead Sea Scrolls", in: A. D. Roitman / L H. Schiffman / Sh. Tzoref (eds.): *The Dead Sea Scrolls and Contemporary Culture*: Proceedings of the International Conference Held at the Israel Museum, Jerusalem (July 6-8, 2008). Leiden (STDJ 93) 2011, 589-600
- SHEMESH, A.: "'Ellû hen ha-näh^aragîn'. Ijjûn b^e-päräq mi-tôrat ha-'ônašîn šäl HZ" L", *Šnatôn ha-mišpaṭ ha-'ibri* 21, 1998-2000, 267-289
- SHEMESH, A.: "For the judgment is God's" (Deut. 1:17): biblical and communal law in the Dead Sea Scrolls", in: A.C. Hagedorn / R.G. Kratz (eds.): *Law and Religion in the Eastern Mediterranean; From Antiquity to Early Islam*, Oxford 2013, 347-363
- SHEMESH, A.: "'Iw hm hndwnjm lmjth'. Mišnat Sanhedrin w^e-Sefâr g^ezerôt šäl ha-ṣaddûqîm". *Tarbîz* 70, 2001/2, 17-33
- SHEMESH, A.: "4Q251, Midrash Mishpatim", *Dead Sea Discoveries* 12, 2005, 280-302
- SHEMESH, A.: "4Q271,3, A Key to Sectarian Matrimonial Law", *JJS* 49, 1998, 244-263
- SHEMESH, A.: "Halakha between the Dead Sea Scrolls and Rabbinic Literature", in: T.H. Lim / J. J. Collins (eds.): *The Oxford Handbook of the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Oxford 2010, 595-616
- SHEMESH, A.: "Hûqqat ha-'onašîm mi-Qûmra'n û-m^eqôrôtêha ha-miqra'ijîm. The Penal Code from Qumran and Early Midrash", *M^egillot* 5-6, 2007, 245-268
- SHEMESH, A.: "Kammah mîtôt nimserû l^e-bêt dîn w^e-lammah himşî'û HZ" L 'ät mîtat ha-hänäq", *Mähq^erê mišpat* 17, 2001/2, 509-529
- SHEMESH, A.: "King Manasseh and the Halakhah of the Sadducees", *JJS* 52, 2001, 27-39
- SHEMESH, A.: "Shabbat, circumcision and circumcision on Shabbat in Jubilees and the Dead Sea Scrolls", in: D. Dimant / R.G. Kratz (eds.): *Rewriting and Interpreting the Hebrew Bible; the Biblical Patriarchs in the Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, Berlin 2013, 263-287
- SHEMESH, A.: "The Scriptural Background of the Penal Code in the Rule of the Community and Damascus Document", *Dead Sea Discoveries* 15, 2008, 191-224
- SHEMESH, A.: "Traces of Sectarian Halakhah in Tannaitic Literature", *M^egillot* 2, 2004, 91-103
- SHEMESH, A.: "Two Principles of the Qumranic Matrimonial Laws" (Hebr.), in: G. Brin / B. Nitzan (eds.), *Fifty Years of Dead Sea Scrolls Research. Studies in Memory of J. Licht*, 2001, 181-203
- SHEMESH, A.: *Halakhah in the Making: The Development of Jewish Law from Qumran to the Rabbis*, Berkeley, Los Angeles/London (The Taubman Lectures in Jewish Studies) 2009

- SHIFMAN, P.: "On the Concept of Doubt (Safeq) in Halakha and Law", *Šenatōn ha-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrī* 1, 1974, 328-352
- SHOCHETMAN, E.: "The Essence of the Principles Governing the Custody of Children in Jewish Law" (Hebr.), *Šenatōn ha-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrī* 5, 1978, 285-320
- SHOCHETMAN, E.: "The Validity of a Contract Made on Shabbat and on Yom Tov" (Hebr.), *Šenatōn ha-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrī* 1, 1974, 300-311
- SHOCHETMAN, E.: "Tort Liability of the Minor in Jewish Law" (Hebr), III. *WCJS* 1977, 489-502
- SHURIN, J.: "Hetter Iska", *Tradition* 18/4, 1980, 357-364
- SIEGERT, F.: "Gottesfürchtige und Sympathisanten", *JSJ* 4, 1973, 109-164
- SIEGERT, F.: *Zwischen Hebräischer Bibel und Altem Testament. Eine Einführung in die Septuaginta*, 2001; 2002 (Register)
- SIEVERS, J.: "Individual Conversions to Judaism in Late Antiquity, Reconsidering the Epigraphic Evidence", in: *Rivista del Dipartimento di studi storici ... dell'Università "La Sapienza" di Roma* 2, 1996, 35-42
- SIEVERS, J.: "La Torah in Flavio Giuseppe", *Ricerche storico bibliche* 16, 2004, 231-244
- SIGAL, Ph.: *The Halakhah of Jesus of Nazareth according to Gospel of Matthew*, 1986; 2. Aufl. 2008
- SILBERG, M.: *Dienstvertrag und Werkvertrag im talmudischen Rechte*, 1927
- SILBERG, M.: *Law and Morals in Jewish Jurisprudence*, 1961
- SILVERSTEIN, A. J.: "Adoption in Jewish Law", *Connecticut Bar Journal* 48, 1974, 73-82
- SILVERSTEIN, A. J.: "Liability of the Physician in Jewish Law", *ILR* 10, 1975, 378-88
- SILVERSTEIN, A. J.: "The Right of Appeal in Talmudic Law", *Case Western Reserve Journal of International Law* 6, 1973, 33-47
- SIRAT, C. / Caudelier P.: "Un contrat de mariage juif au Vème siècle ", Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, comptes-rendus des séances de l'année 1985, avril-juin, 348-360
- SIRAT, C., *La ketouba de Cologne. Un contrat de mariage juif à Antinoopolis*, Abhandlungen der Rheinisch-Westfälischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, *Papyrologica Coloniensa* 12, 1986
- SITRUK, J.: *Les dix commandements*, 2000
- SIVERTSEV, A.: *Households, Sects and the Origin of Rabbinic Judaism*, 2005
- SKAIST, A.: "The clausula salvatoria in the Elephantine and Neo-Assyrian Conveyance Documents", in: M. Sokoloff (ed.), *Arameans, Aramaic and the Aramaic literary tradition*, 1983, 31-42
- SKAIST, A.: *The Old Babylonian Loan Contract. Its history and geography*, 1994
- SLAE, M.: *Insurance in the Halacha. A legal-historical study, based upon the responsa literature and other Jewish legal sources*, 1982
- SLINGERLAND, D.: "The Nature of the Nomos (Law) within the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs", *JBL* 105, 1986, 39-48
- SMITH J. M. P.: *The Origin and History of Hebrew Law*, 1931; reprint 1960
- SMITH, M.: *Tannaitic Parallels to the Gospels*, 1951
- SNODGRASS, K.: "Jesus and the Law", *SBL.SP* 27, 1988, 536-554
- SOKOL, M. Z.: "Some Tensions in the Jewish Attitude toward the Taking of Human Life. A philosophical analysis of justified homicide in Jewish legal and aggaddic literature", *JLA* 7, 1988, 97-113
- SOLLER, M.: "Four Homicides, how these were judged by the Bible and speculation as to the basis for judgement", *Jewish Bible Quarterly* 34,4, 2006, 247-251
- SOLOVEITCHIK, H.: "Pawnbroking. A study in ribbit and of the halakhah in exile", *PAAJR* 38-39, 1970/71 (1972), 203-268
- SONSINO, R.: "Characteristics of Biblical Law", *Judaism* 33, 1984, 202-209
- SOREK, Y.: "The 'Emphyteusis' (Hellenistic-Roman Land Tenancy System) as Reflected in Talmudic Literature" (Hebr.), *Zion* 39, 1973/4, 217-223
- SPERBER, D.: "'Nautica' in talmudic Palestine", *Mediterranean Historical Review* 15, 2000, 29-32
- SPERBER, D.: "Laesio enormis and the talmudic law of Ona'ah". *Israel Law Review* 8, 1973, 254-274
- SPERBER, D.: "L-ḥôq ha-kalkalah ba-me'ah ha-rēbî'it", *Sinai* 64, 1968/9, 185-189
- SPERBER, D.: "Manuals of Rabbinic Conduct During the Talmudic and Rabbinic Periods", in: L. Landman (ed.), *Scholars and Scholarship* 1990, 9-26
- SPERBER, D.: "On conscription ('angareia') of ships in the fourth century C.E.", *Bar-Ilan* 18-19, 1981, 9-13
- SPERBER, D.: "On the Office of the Agoranomos in Roman Palestine", *ZDMG* 127, 1977, 227-243
- SPERBER, D.: "On the office of the defensor in Palestine and Egypt during the third century CE", in: S.: Friedman (ed.), *Saul Lieberman Memorial Volume*, 1993, 1-11
- SPERBER, D.: "Patronage in Amoraic Palestine (ca. 220-400). Causes and effects", *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient* 14, 1971, 227-252
- SPERBER, D.: "Social Legislation in Jerusalem during the Second Temple Period", *JSJ* 6, 1975, 86-95
- SPERBER, D.: „On the transfer of property from Jew to non-Jew in Amoraic Palestine (200-400)”, *Dine Israel* 4, 1973, 17-34

- SPERBER, D.: *A Dictionary of Greek and Latin Legal Terms in Rabbinic Literature*, 1984
- SPERBER, D.: *Darkah šäl h^alakah*, 2007
- SPERBER, D.: *Essays on Greek and Latin in the Mishna, Talmud and midrashic literature*, 1982
- SPERBER, D.: *Nautica Talmudica*, 1986
- SPERBER, D.: Roman Palestine, 200-400. Money and prices, 1991
- SPERBER, D.: *Roman Palestine, 200-400. The land, crisis and change in agrarian society as reflected in rabbinic sources*, 1978
- SPERBER, D.: *Greek in Talmudic Palestine*, Ramat Gan 2012
- SPICEHANDLER, E.: "BJ DW'R and DJN' DMGJST'. Notes on gentile Courts in Talmudic Babylonia", *HUCA* 26, 1955, 333-354
- STACKERT, J.: "The Cultic Status of the Levites in the Temple Scroll: Between History and Hermeneutics", in: M. Leuchter / J.M. Hutton (eds.): *Levites and Priests in Biblical History and Tradition*, Atlanta (Ancient Israel and its Literature 9) 2011, 199-214
- STANDHARTINGER, A.: *Das Frauenbild im Judentum der hellenistischen Zeit. Ein Beitrag anhand von Joseph und Aseneth*, 1995
- STEGEMANN, H.: "Is the Temple Scroll a Sixth Book of the Torah - Lost for 2,500 Years?", in: H. Shanks, *Understanding the Dead Sea Scrolls. A Reader from the Biblical Archaeology Review*, 1992, 126-136
- STEGEMANN, H.: "The Origin of the Temple Scroll", in: *Papers Read at the XIIIfth Congress of the IOSOT Jerusalem August 1986*, 1988, 235-256
- STEGEMANN, H.: „Das Gesetzeskorpus der 'Damaskusschrift, (CD IX-XIV)“, *RdQ* 14, 1990, 409-434
- STEIN, S.: "The Development of the Jewish Law on Interest from the Biblical Period to the Expulsion of the Jews from England", *HJ* 17, 1955, 3-40
- STEINBERG, I.: *Die Lehre vom Verbrechen im Talmud*, 1910
- STEINFELD, Z. A.: "Concerning the Prohibition against Gentile Oil", *Tarbiz* 49, 1979/80, 264-177
- STEINFELD, Z. A.: *Modeh Be-Miktzat, Partial Admission in Talmudic Law*, 1979
- STEINMETZ, D.: "Crimes and Punishments. Part II, Noachide Law, Brother-Sister Intercourse and the Case of Murder", *JJS* 55, 2004, 278-305
- STEINMETZ, Devora: *Punishment and Freedom: the rabbinic construction of criminal law*, 2008
- STEMBERGER, G.: "Der Dekalog im frühen Judentum", *JBTh* 4, 1989, 91-103
- STENGER, W.: "Gebt dem Kaiser, was des Kaisers ist". Eine sozialgeschichtliche Untersuchung zur Besteuerung Palästinas in neutestamentlicher Zeit, 1988
- STERN, Marc D.: "On Egalitarianism and Halakha", *Tradition* 36,2, 2002, 1-30
- STERNBUCH, M.: *Laws of Jewish Family Life*, 1975
- STEVENS, M.: *Tithes and taxes, The economic role of the Jerusalem temple in its ancient Near Eastern context*, Diss. Ph. D. Union Theological Seminary and Presbyterian School of Christian Education, 2002
- STEWART, R. A.: "Judicial Procedure in New Testament Times", *The Evangelical Quarterly* 47, 1975, 94-109
- STIEGERS, H.: "A Neo-Babylonian Quit-Claim Deed", *JQR* 63, 1972/3, 171-174
- STRATTON, K. B.: *Naming the Witch, Magic, Ideology, and Stereotype in the Ancient World*, 2007
- STRECKER, G.: "Das Gesetz in der Bergpredigt - die Bergpredigt als Gesetz", in: T. Veijola, (ed.), *The Law in the Bible and its Environment*, 1990, 109-125
- STRUGNELL, J.: "More on Wives and Marriage in the Dead Sea Scrolls, (4Q416 ii 21 [cf. 1 Thess. 4,4] and 4QMML § B)", *RdQ* 17 (65-68), 1996, 537-548
- SUGRANYES DE FRANCH, R.: *Études sur le droit palestinien à l'époque évangélique, la contrainte par corps*, 1946
- SUSMAN, Y.: "The History of Halakha and the Dead Sea Scrolls - preliminary Observations on Miqṣat Ma‘ase Ha-Torah (4QMML)" (Hebr.), *Tarbiz* 59, 1990/1, 11-76
- SUSMAN, Y.: "The History of the Halakha and the Dead Sea Scrolls", in: E. Qimron / J. Strugnell, *Qumran Cave 4. V, Miqṣat Ma‘ase ha-Torah* (DJD X) 1994, 123-200
- SUSSER, B.: "The Law of Lost Property, Comparisons and Contrasts in the Jewish and English Legal Systems", *L'Eylah* 1/8, 1979/80, 40-43
- SUTCLIFFE, E. F.: "Hatred at Qumran", *RdQ* 2 (7), 1960, 345-356
- SWANSON, D. D.: *The Temple Scroll and the Bible. The Methology of 4QT*, 1994
- SWIDLER, A. (ed.): *Human Rights in Religious Traditions*, 1982
- SZUBIN, H. Z. / PORTEN, B.: "The Testimentary Succession at Elephantine", *BASOR* 252 1983, 35-46
- SZUBIN, H. Z., "Ancestral estates' in Aramic contracts. The legal sinificance of the term 'mhhsn'", *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society* 1, 1982, 3-9
- SZUBIN, H. Z., "A Life Estate of Usufruct. A new interpretation of Kraeling 6, *BASOR* 269, 1988, 29-45
- SZUBIN, H. Z., "An Aramaic Joint Venture Agreement, a new interpretation of the Bauer-Meissner papyrus", *BASOR* 288, 1992, 67-84

- SZUBIN, H. Z., "Litigation concerning abandoned property at Elephantine (Kraeling 1)", *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* 42,4, 1983, 279-284
- SZUBIN, H. Z.: "Exchange of Inherited Property at Elephantine (Cowley I)", *JAOS* 102, 1982, 651-654
- TAAA
- TAJRA, H. W.: *The Trial of St. Paul. A Judicial Exegesis of the Second Half of the Acts of the Apostles*, 1989
- TAUBENSCHLAG, R.: *The Law of Greco-Roman Egypt in the Light of the Papyri*, 332 B.C.-640 A.D, 1944; 3. Aufl. 1955; Nachdruck Milano 1972
- TCHERNOWITZ C.: "Das Dotalsystem nach der mosaisch-talmudischen Gesetzgebung", *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft* 29, 1912, 445-473
- TCHERNOWITZ, C.: *Tōlādōt ha-halakah. History of Hebrew Law*, 4 Bde. 1935/45; 1943/1950
- TENGER, B.: *Die Verschuldung im römischen Ägypten (1.-2. Jh. n. Chr.)*, 1993
- TERBYUKEN, P.: "Bestechung", *JAC Suppl.-Bd.* 1, 2000/1, 1052-56 [1042-1088]
- TERMINI, C.: "Taxonomy of Biblical Laws und *philotechnia* in Philo of Alexandria, A Comparison with Josephus and Cicero", *The Studia Philonica Annual* 16, 2004, 1-29
- Texte aus der Umwelt des Alten Testaments* (TUAT) hg. von O. Kaiser, Bd. 1. R. Borger u. a.: *Rechts- und Wirtschaftsurkunden*, 1982; 2. R. Borger u. a.: *Staatsverträge*, 1983; 3. D. Conrad u. a.: *Dokumente zum Rechts- und Wirtschaftsleben*, 1983
- THIESSEN, M.: *Circumcision, and Identity in Ancient Judaism and Christianity*, Oxford/New York 2011
- THIESSEN, M.: "Abolishers of the Law in Early Judaism and Matthew 5,17-20", *Biblica* 90, 2009, 543-556
- TOMSON, P. J.: "What did Paul mean by 'Those Who Know the Law? (Rom 7,1)"', *NTS* 49, 2003, 573-581
- TOMSON, P.: "Le système de Halakha du *Contre Apion et des Antiquités*", in: F. Siegert / J. U. Kalms (Hg.), *Internationales Josephus-Colloquium Paris 2001*, 2002, 194-196
- TOMSON, P.: *Paul and the Jewish Law. Halakha in the Letters of the Apostle to the Gentiles*, 1990
- TOSATO, A.: "Il linguaggio matrimoniale veterotestamentario. Stato degli studi", *Annali dell'Istituto VO Napoli* 43, 1983, 135-160
- TOSATO, A.: "Il trasferimento dei beni nel matrimonio israelitico", *Bibbia e Oriente* 27, 1985, 129-148
- TOSATO, A.: "La concezione giudaica del matrimonio al tempo di Gesù", *Lateranum* 42, 1976, 5-53
- TOSATO, A.: *Il matrimonio nel giudaismo antico e nel Nuovo Testamento*, 1976
- TOV, E.: "The Corpus of the Qumran Papyri" in: L. H. Schiffman (ed.), *Semitic Papyrology in Context*, 2003, 85-104
- TOWNSEND, J. T.: "The New Testament and the House of Shammai", in: A. J. Avery-Peck (ed.), *When Judaism and Christianity Began. Essays in Memory of Anthony J. Saldařini*, 2004, 405-419
- TREITEL, L.: "Der Nomos, insbesondere Sabbat und Feste, an der Hand von Philos Schrift *De Septenario*", *MGWJ* 47, 1903, 214-231. 317. 321. 399-419. 490-514
- TROIANI, L.: "La riscrittura storiografica della Legge in Flavio Giuseppe e l'impero romano", *Ricerche storico bibliche* 15, 2003, 163-170
- TROPFER, A.: "On the History of the Father's Obligation to Maintain His Children in Ancient Jewish Law" (Hebr.), *Zion* 72, 2007, 265-299
- TROPFER, A.: "Roman Contexts in Jewish Texts; on 'diatagma' and 'prostagma' in Rabbinic literature", *JQR* 95, 2005, 207-227
- TROPFER, D., "Bet Din Shel Kohanim", *JQR* 68, 1972/3, 204-222
- UAA
- UEMURA, Sh.: *Land or Earth? A Terminological Study of Hebrew 'eres and Aramaic 'ara' in the Graeco-Roman Period*, London (Library of Second Temple Studies 84) 2012
- URBACH E. E.: „Hilkot ‘abodah zarah w'-ha-m’sî’ ût ha-‘arké’ôlôgît w'-ha-hîstôrît“, *EJ* 5, 1958 189-205
- URBACH, E. E.: "Hefker - On the Place of Derelictio in Historical Reality" (Hebr.), *Šnatôn ha-mišpaṭ ha-‘ibrî* 6-7, 1979-1980, 17-28
- URBACH, E. E.: "The Laws Regarding Slavery as a Source for Social History of the Period of the Second Temple, the Mishnah and the Talmud", *Annual of Jewish Studies* (London), 1, 1964, 1-94
- URBACH, E. E.: „Ha-d’rašah ki-jsôd ha-halakah“, *Tarbiz* 27, 1957/8, 175-176
- URBACH, E. E.: „H^alakah ū-n^ebû’ah“, *Tarbiz* 18, 1946/7, 1-27
- URBACH, E. E.: Ha-h^alakah. M^eqôrîtâha w^e-hitpatt^ehûtah. The Halakhah. Its Sources and Development, 1986
- URBACH, E. E.: *The Sages*, I-II 1975
- UTZSCHNEIDER, H.: *Das Heiligtum und das Gesetz*, 1988
- VAAA
- VALLON, G.-C.: "Norme matrimoniali e Giubilei IV 15-33", *Annali dell'Istituto VO di Napoli* 43, 1983, 201-215
- VAN HENTEN J. W. / BRENNER, A.: Families and Family Relations As Represented in Early Judaism and Early Christianities, Texts and Fictions, 2001

- VAN SETERS J.: "The Problem of Childlessness in Near Eastern Law and the Patriarchs of Israel", *Journal of Biblical Literature* 87, 1968, 401-408
- VAN UCHELEN, N. A.: "Halakhah at Qumran?", *RdQ* 18 (70), 1997, 243-253
- VAN UCHELEN, N. A.: "Qumran and Mishnah, A Comparison of Prescriptive Text Types", in: T. Muraoka / J. F. Elwolde (eds.), *Sirach, Scrolls, and Sages*, 1999, 333-337
- VANDERKAM, J. C.: "The Temple Scroll and the Book of Jubilees", in: G. J. Brooke (ed.), *Temple Scroll Studies*, 1989, 211-236
- VANDERKAM, J. C.: "Those who look for smooth things; Pharisees, and oral law", in: S. M. Paul etc. (eds.), *Emanuel. Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Septuagint and Dead Sea Scrolls in honor of Emanuel Tov*, 2003, 465-477
- VANDERKAM, J.C.: "The Common Ownership of Property in Essene Communities", in: M. Maeir / Magness, J./ L.H. Schiffman (eds.): "Go Out and Study the Land" (*Judges 7:2*): *Archaeological, Historical and Textual Studies in Honor of Hanan Eshel*, Leiden 2012, 359-375
- VATIN, C.: *Recherches sur le mariage et la condition de la femme mariée à l'époque hellénistique*, 1970
- VAWTER, B.: "Divorce and the New Testament", *CBQ* 39, 1977, 528-542
- VEIJOLA, T. (ed.), *The Law in the Bible and in its Environment*, 1990
- VEIJOLA, T.: *Moses Erben. Studien zum Dekalog, Deuteronomium und zum Schriftgelehrtentum*, (BWANT VIII/9) 2000
- VELTRI, G.: *Eine Tora für den König Talmai. Untersuchungen zum Übersetzungsverständnis in der jüdisch-hellenistischen und rabbinischen Literatur*, 1993
- VELTRI, G.: *Magie und Halakha, Ansätze zu einem empirischen Wissenschaftsbegriff im spätantiken und frühmittelalterlichen Judentum*, 1997
- VERGER, A.: *Richerche giuridiche sui papiri aramaici di Elefantina*, 1965
- VERMES, G.: "Notes sur la formation de la tradition juive", *Cahiers Sioniens* 7, 1953, 320-344
- VERMES, G.: "Sectarian Matrimonia Halakha in the Damascus Rule", *JJS* 25, 1974, 197-202
- VERMES, G.: "The Decalogue and the Minim", in: *In memoriam Paul Kahle*, (BZAW 103) 1968, 232-240, = in: ders.: *Postbiblical Jewish Studies*, 1975, 169-177
- VERMES, G.: "A Summary of Law by Flavius Josephus", *NT* 24, 1982, 289-303
- VIEWEGER, D.: "Vom 'Fremdling' zum Proselyt. Zur sakralrechtlichen Definition des gr im späten 5. Jahrhundert v. Chr.", in: D. Viehweger / E. Waschke (Hg.), *Von Gott reden. Beiträge zur Theologie und Exegese des Alten Testaments. Festschrift für Siegfried Wagner*, 1995, 271-284
- VISHNY, P. H.: "The informer as a defendant in Jewish criminal procedure", in: J. Rosenthal (ed.), *Meyer Waxman Jubilee Volume*, 1966, 122-136
- VISMARA, G.: "La donazione nuziale nel diritto ebraico e nelle fonti cristiane in relazione al diritto romano post-classico", *Publicationi della Universita Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milano*, 2nd ser.: *scienze giuridiche* 43, 1935, 295-406
- VIVIAN A.: "Il concetto di Legge nel 'Rotolo del tempio' (11Q Temple Scroll)", *Richerche storico-bibliche* 3, 1991, 97-114
- VOGEL, M.: "Vita 64-69, das Bilderverbot und die Galiläapolitik des Josephus", *JSJ* 30, 1999, 65-79
- VOLGGER, D.: *Der Opferkalender der Tempelrolle. Eine Untersuchung zu 11Q19 Kolumne 13-30*, 2006
- VON BOLLA-KOTEK, S.: *Untersuchungen zur Tiermiete und Viehpacht im Altertum*, 1969
- VON MÜLLER, D. H.: *Die Gesetze Hammurabis und ihr Verhältnis zur mosaischen Gesetzgebung sowie zu den XII Tafeln*, 1903-105; Neudruck 1975
- VON MUTIUS, H.-G.: "The Positions of Jews and Nonjews in the Rabbinic Law of Overreaching (Ona'ah)," in: N. Cohen / A. Heldrich (eds.), *The Three Religions*, 2002, 49-57
- VON WEISSENBERG, H.: "Defining Authority", in: De Troyer, K. (ed.): *In the Footsteps of Sherlock Holmes: Studies in the Biblical Text in Honour of Anneli Aeijmelaeus Pages*, Leuven (Contributions to Biblical Exegesis & Theology 72) 2014, 679-698
- VÖÖBUS, A.: "Important Manuscript Discoveries for the Syro-Roman Law Book", *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* 32, 1973, 321-323
- VOS, J. S.: "Legem statuimus, rhetorische Aspekte der Gesetzesdebatte zwischen Juden und Christen", in: J. van Amersfoort / J. van Oort (Hg.), *Juden und Christen in der Antike*, 1990, 44-60
- VOUGA, François, *Jésus et la Loi selon la tradition synoptique*, 1988
- VIDASKIS, V.: *Elemente einer Theorie und Praxis der Menschenrechte in der altjüdischen Kultur, Eine soziologische Studie*, Würzburg 1999

- WACHOLDER, B.-Z.: "Rules of Testimony in Qumranic Jurisprudence, CD 9 and 11Q Torah 64", *JJS* 40, 1989, 163-174
- WACHOLDER, B.-Z.: "The 'sealed' Torah versus the 'revealed' Torah. An exegesis of Damacus Covenant V,1-6 and Jeremiah 32,10-14", *RdQ* 12 (47), 1986, 351-369
- WACHOLDER, B.-Z.: "Rules of Testimony in Qumranic Jurisprudence, CD 9 and 11Q Torah 64", *JJS* 40, 1989, 163-174
- WACHOLDER, B.-Z.: *Messianism and Mishnah. Time and Place in the Early Halakhah*, 1979
- WACHOLDER, B.-Z.: *The Dawn of Qumran. The Sectarian Torah and the Teacher of Righteousness*, 1983
- WAGNER S.: "drk als twrh im alttestamentlichen Psalter", in: Chr. Müller (Hg.), *Gedenkt an das Wort*, 1999, 261-279
- WAGNER, G.: *La justice dans l'Ancien testament et le Coran aux niveaux des mariages et des échanges de biens*, 1978
- WAGNER, J. R.: "Status of Women in Jewish and Islamic Marriage and Divorce Law", *Harvard Women Law Journal* 5, 1982, 1-33
- WAGNER, J. R.: *Chattel or Person? The Status of Women in the Mishnah*, 1988
- WAHRHAFTIG S. (Z.), "The Mutual Off-Setting of Obligations in Jewish Law" (Hebr.), *Sinai* 76, 1974/5, 173-188
- WAHRHAFTIG, Itamar, "Šômer b'hemah šä-'abedah", *Maggal* 11, 1994/5, 63-69
- WAHRHAFTIG, S.: "The Basic Principle of Responsibility for Damages in Jewish Law" (Heb.), *Annual of Bar-Ilan University* 13, 1976, 132-148
- WAHRHAFTIG, S.: *Dînê hôzîm ba-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrî. The Jewish Law of Contract, including the Israel Law of Contract*, 1974
- WAHRHAFTIG, S.: *Ha-ḥaqqah ba-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrî*, 1954
- WAHRHAFTIG, S.: *Ha-hijjûbîn ba-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrî*, 2Bde. 1962/3
- WAHRMANN, N.: "Die Bedingung im biblisch-talmudischen Recht", *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft* 45, 1930, 219-239
- WAHRMANN, N.: "Die Entwicklung der Bedingungsformen im biblisch-talmudischen Recht", in: *Festschrift zum 75-jährigen Bestehen des jüdisch-theolog. Seminars Breslau*, Band 2, 1929, 377-391
- WAHRMANN, N.: „Zur Geschichte der Halacha. Die Entwicklung der Asmachta im talmudischen Recht“, *MGWJ* 73, 1929, 292-295
- WALKER-RAMISCH, S.: "Graeco-Roman Voluntary Associations and the Damascus Document, A Sociological Analysis", in: J. S. Kloppenborg / S.G. Wilson (eds.), *Voluntary Associations in the Graeco-Roman World*, 1996, 128-145
- WANDER, B.: *Gottesfürchtige und Sympathisanten*, (WUNT 104) 1998
- WARBURG, R.: "Child custody, a comparative analysis" *Israel Law Review* 14, 1979, 480-503
- WARBURG, R.: *Dînê sôfjût ha-dîn ba-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrî. The finality of a judicial decision in Jewish law*, 1984
- WARMA, S. J.: "Mattathias slaying the apostate, an uncommon subject from the First Book of Maccabees", *Gazette des Beaux-Arts* 124, 1994, 13-22
- WASSÉN, C.: "Sadducees and Halakah", in: *Law in Religious Communities in the Roman Period. The Debate over Torah and Nomos in Post-Biblical Judaism and Early Christianity*, 1991, 127-146
- WASSÉN, C.: *Women in the Damascus Document*, 2005
- WASSERSTEIN, A.: "A Marriage Contract from the Province of Arabia Nova. Notes on papyrus Yadin 18", *JQR* 80, 1989/90, 93-130
- WATTS, J. W.: "The Legal Characterization of God in the Pentateuch", *HUCA* 67, 1996, 1-14
- WAXMAN, M.: "Civil and Criminal Procedure of Jewish Courts", in: E. M.: Gershfield (ed.), *Studies in Jewish Jurisprudence*, Bd. 1, 1971, 181-233
- WEBBER, G. J.: "The Principles of the Jewish Law of Property", *Journal of the Society of Comparative Legislation*, 3rd series 10, 1928, 82-93
- WEBER R.: *Das "Gesetz" bei Philon von Alexandrien und Flavius Josephus. Studien zum Verständnis zur Funktion der Thora bei den beiden Hauptzeugen des hellenistischen Judentums*, 2001
- WEBER, F.: *Untersuchungen zum graeco-ägyptischen Obligationenrecht. Modalitäten der Leistung im Recht der Papyri*, 1932
- WEBER, R.: *Das Gesetz im hellenistischen Judentum. Studien zum Verständnis und zur Funktion der Thora von Demetrius bis Pseudo-Phokylides*, 2000
- WEDEL, G.: "Ehehindernisse bei den Samaritanern, Ergebnisse aus der Arbeit an der Edition des 'Kitab al-Tabbâh' von Abu l-Hasan as-Suri", *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft. Supplementa* 7, 1989, 28-37
- WEGNER, J. R.: "Status of Women in Jewish and Islamic Marriage and Divorce Law", *Harvard Women Law Journal* 5, 1982, 1-33
- WEIL, G.: "Die Stellung der mündlichen Tradition im Judentum und im Islam", *MGWJ* 83, 1939(1963), 239-260
- WEINBERG, M.: "Die Organisation der jüdischen Ortsgemeinden in der talmudischen Zeit", *MGWJ* 41, 1886-97, 588-604. 639-660. 673-691

- WEINBERGER, D.: *Spr šm bnj. A Halachic Compendium on the Laws of Child Rearing*, 1988
- Weinfeld M.: *Justice and Righteousness in Israel and the Nations* (hebr.), 1985
- WEINFELD, M.: "High Treason in the Temple Scroll and in the Ancient Near Eastern Sources", in: S. M. Paul u.a. (eds.), *Emanuel. Studies in the Hebrew Bible, Septuagint and Dead Sea Scrolls in honor of Emanuel Tov*, 2003, 827-883
- WEINFELD, M.: "Judges and Officers in Ancient Israel and in the Ancient Near East" (Hebr.), I *WCJS* 1977, 73-89
- WEINFELD, M.: "Sabbatical Year and Jubilee in the Pentateuchal Laws and their Ancient Near Eastern Background", in: T. Veijola, (ed.), *The Law*, 1990, 39-62
- WEINFELD, M.: *The Organizational Pattern and the Penal Code of the Qumran Sect. A comparision with guilds and religious associations of the Hellenistic-Roman period*, 1986
- WEINGORT, A.: "Juge et sentence, la responsabilité pénale en droit hébraïque et dans les droits du Proche-Orient ancien", *Revue historique du droit français et étranger* 71, 1993, 357-370
- WEINGORT, A.: "L'Interdiction des intérêts en droit juif (à propos d'un ouvrage récent)", *RHD* 57, 1979, 235-245
- WEINGORT, A.: *Intérêt et crédit dans le droit talmudique*, 1979
- WEINGREEN, J.: *From Bible to Mishnah. The Continuity of Tradition*, 1976
- WEISS HALIVNI, D.: *Midrash, Mishnah, and Gemara, The Jewish predilection for Justified Law*, 1986
- WEISS, A. H.: *Dōr dōr w^e-dōr^ešajw*, 5 Bde. Wilna 1893; reprint Tel Aviv 1964
- WEISS, A.: *Sedär ha-dijjún. Mähqarîm b^e-mišpaṭ ha-Talmûd. Court procedures*, 1957
- WELCH, J. W. (John Woodland): *A Biblical Law Bibliography. Arranged by Subject and by Author*, 1990
- WELLS, B.: *The Law of Testimony in the Pentateuchal Codes*, 2004
- WENDEL, A.: *Das israelitisch-jüdische Gelübde*, 1932
- WERMAN, C.: "Oral Torah vs. written Torah(s). Competing claims to authority", in: St. D. Fraade u. a. (eds.), *Rabbinic Perspectives. Rabbinic Literature and the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 2006, 175-197
- WERMAN, C.: "Oral vs. Written Torah(s): Competing Claims to Authority", in: St. D. Fraade / A. Shemesh / R.A. Clements (eds.): *Rabbinic Perspectives. Rabbinic Literature and the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Proceedings of the Eighth International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 7-9 January, 2003, Leiden (STDJ 62) 2006, 175-197
- WERMAN, C.: "The Torah and the Te'udah on the Tablets" (hebr.), *Tarbiz* 68, 1998/9, 473-492
- WESTBROOK, R. (ed.): *A History of Ancient Near Eastern Law* (Handbuch der Orientalistik, Erste Abteilung, Der Nahe und Mittlere Osten / The Near and Middle East 72,1-2), 2 Bde.: 2003
- WESTBROOK, R. / JASNOW, R. (eds.): *Security for Debt in Ancient Near Eastern Law*, 2001
- WESTBROOK, R.: *Property and the Family in Biblical Law*, (JSOT.S 113) 1990
- WESTERHOLM, S.: "Torah, nomos, and Law, A question of meaning", *Studies in Religion/ScR* 15, 1986, 327-336 = in: *Law in Religious Communities in the Roman Period. The Debate over Torah and Nomos in Post-Biblical Judaism and Early Christianity*, 1991, 45-56
- WESTERHOLM, St.: "Law and Christian Ethics", in: *Law in Religious Communities in the Roman Period. The Debate over Torah and Nomos in Post-Biblical Judaism and Early Christianity*, 1991, 75-91
- WESTERHOLM, St.: "Law, Grace and the 'Soteriology' of Judaism", in: *Law in Religious Communities in the Roman Period. The Debate over Torah and Nomos in Post-Biblical Judaism and Early Christianity*, 1991, 57-74
- WESTERHOLM, St.: "Whence 'the Torah' of Second Temple Judaism?", in: *Law in Religious Communities in the Roman Period. The Debate over Torah and Nomos in Post-Biblical Judaism and Early Christianity*, 1991, 19-43
- WEYL, H.: *Die jüdischen Strafgesetze bei Flavius Josephus in ihrem Verhältnis zu Schrift und Halacha. Mit einer Einleitung, Josephus über die jüdischen Gerichtshöfe und Richter*, Diss. Bern/Berlin 1900
- WHITE, C. S.: "Mothers, sisters, and elders; titles for women in Second Temple Jewish and early Christian communities", in: J. R. Davila (ed.), *The Dead Sea Scrolls as Background to Postbiblical Judaism and Early Christianity*, 2003, 177-191
- WHITEHAM, K. W.: *The Just King. Monarchical Judicial Authority in Ancient Israel*, 1979
- WHITTAKER, M.: *Jews and Christians, Graeco-Roman Views*, 1984
- WIDENGREN, G.: "Tradition and Literature in Early Judaism and the Early Church", *Numen* 10, 1963, 42-83
- WIEDEMANN, T.: *Greek and Roman Slavery*, 1981
- WIEDER, N.: "The Law-Interpreter of the Sect of the Dead Sea Scrolls, The Second Moses", *JSS* 4, 1953, 158-175
- WIEDER, N.: *The Judaean Scrolls and Karaism*, 1962
- WIESEHÖFER, J.: „Reichsgesetz‘ oder ‚Einzelfallgerechtigkeit‘? Bemerkungen zu P, Freis These von der achaemenidischen ‚Reichsautorisation‘“, *Zeitschrift für Altorientalische und Biblische Rechtsgeschichte* 1, 1995, 36-46
- WILCKE, C.: *Early Near Eastern Law. A history of its beginnings. The early dynastic and Sargonic periods*, 2003; 2. Aufl. 2007
- WILCOX, M.: "Upon the Tree" - Deut. 21,22-23 in the New Testament", *JBL* 96, 1977, 85-99

WITTE, M. / FÖGEN, M. Th. (eds.): *Kodifizierung und Legitimierung des Rechts in der Antike und im Alten Orient*, 2005

WOLF, E.: *Griechisches Rechtsdenken*, 4 Bde, 1950-70

WOLF, E.: *Rechtsphilosophische Studien*, 1972

WOLF, J. J.: 'ōçar h^alak̄tī bēn dīn mōser l^e-dīn rōdef", in: M. Arad (ed.), "barjanūt ū-s^etijah häbratīt, 2001/2, 215-249

WOLFF, H. J., "Römisches Provinzialrecht in der Provinz Arabia", *ANRW* II/13, 1980, 763-806

WOLFF, H. J.: "Le droit provincial dans la Province Romaine d'Arabia", *RIDA* 23, 1976, 271-290

WOLFF, H. J.: "Neue juristische Urkunden, IV, Eigentumsbindung nach griechischen Recht", *ZRG* 88, 1971, 329-339

WOLFF, Hans Julius, *Zum Problem der Konkurrenz von Rechtsordnungen in der Antike*, SHAW phil.-hist. Kl. 1979, 5

WRIGHT, J. H.: "Pardon in the Hebrew Bible and Modern Law", *Regent University Law Review* 2,1, 1993

YAAA

YADIN, A.: "Resistance to Midrash? Midrash and 'halakhah' in the halakhic midrashim", in: C. Bakhos (ed.), *Current Trends in the Study of Midrash*, 2006, 35-58

YARBROUGH, O. L.: *Not like the Gentiles, Marriage Rules in the Letters of Paul*, 1985

YARDENI, A. / GREENFIELD, J. C.: "A Receipt for a Ketubba", in: I. Gafni / A. Oppenheimer / D. Schwartz (eds.), *The Jews in the Hellenistic-Roman World. Ha-j^fhūdīm ba-'ōlam ha-hellénis̄t w^e-ha-rōmī, Studies in Memory of Menahem Stern*, 1996, 197-208

YARDENI, A.: "Aramaic and Hebrew Documentary Texts. Introduction", in: *DJD* XXVII, 1997, 9-17

YARON, R.: "Ad secundas nuptios convolare", in: J. A. Ankum / R. Feenstra / W. F. Leemans (eds.); *Symbolae iuridicae et historicae, Martino David dedicatae*, Leiden 1968, 263-279 1, 1968, 265-279

YARON, R.: "Aramaic Marriage Contracts from Elephantine", *JJS* 3/1, 1958, 1-39

YARON, R.: "Jewish Law and Other Legal Systems of Antiquity", *JSS* 4, 1959, 308-331

YARON, R.: "Mistake-Occasioned Palingamy", *JJS* 25, 1974, 203-226

YARON, R.: "On Divorce in Old Testament Times", *Revue Internationale des Droits de l'Antiquité* 4, 1957, 117-128

YARON, R.: "Sponsalia inter decem testes", *Juridical Review* 1, 1966, 42-46

YARON, R.: "The Mesadah Bill of Divorce", in: *Studi in onore di Edurardo Volterra*, Bd. 2, 1971, 433-455

YARON, R.: "The Missing Husband in Jewish Law", in: M. Humbert (ed.), *Mélanges à la Mémoire de Marcel-Henri Prevost*, 1982, 133-140

YARON, R.: "The Murabba'at Documents", *JJS* 11, 1960, 157-171

YARON, R.: "The Restoration of Marriage", *JJS* 17, 1966-1-11

YARON, R.: *Gifts in Contemplation of Death in Jewish and Roman Law*, 1960

YARON, R.: *Ha-mišpaq šāl mism^ekē Jeb. The Law of the Elephantine Documents*, 1961

YARON, R.: *Introduction to the Law of the Aramaic Papyri*, 1961

YARON, R.: *The Laws of Eshnunna*, 2. Aufl. 1988

YIFTACH-FIRANCO, U.: "Judaean Desert Marriage Documents and Ekdosis in the Greek Law of the Roman Period", in: R. Katzoff / D. Schaps (eds.), *Law in the Documents of the Judaean Desert*, 2005, 67-84

YOUNG F. M.: "Temple Cult and Law in Early Christianity. A Study in the Relationship between Jews and Christians in the Early Centuries", *NTS* 19, 1973, 325-338

ZAAA

ZAHAVY, T.: "The Sabbath Code of Damascus Document X,14 - XI,18", *RdQ* 10 (40), 1981, 589-591

ZAKOVITCH, Y.: "The Woman's Rights in the Biblical Law of Divorce", *JLA* 4, 1981, 28-46

ZEITLIN, S.: "Les principes des controverses halachiques entre les écoles de Shammaï et de Hillel. Étude sur la jurisprudence tannaïtique", *REJ* 93, 1932, 73-83

ZEITLIN, S.: "Proselytes and Proselytism during the Second Commonwealth and the Early Tannaïtic Period", in: *H. A Wofson Jubilee Volume*, 1965, 871-880, = in: DERS.: *Studies in the Early History of Judaism*, Bd. 2, 1974, 406-417

ZEITLIN, S.: "Studies in Talmudic Jurisprudence. I. Possession", *JQR* 60, 1969/70, 89-111

ZEITLIN, S.: "The Halaka in the Gospels and its Relation to the Jewish Law at the Time of Jesus", *HUCA* 1, 1924, 357-373

ZEITLIN, S.: "The Halakah", *JQR* 39, 1948/9, 1-40

ZEITLIN, S.: "The Origin of the Ketubah, A Study in the Institution of Marriage", *JQR* 24, 1933/4, 1 - = in: ders.: *Studies in the Early History of Judaism*, Bd. 4: *History of Early Talmudic Law*, 1978, 130-136

- ZEITLIN, S.: "The Pharisees and the Gospels", in: *Essays in Memory of L. R. Miller*, 1938, 235-286 = in: DERS.: *Studies in the Early History of Judaism*, Bd. 2 1974, 292-343
- ZEITLIN, S.: "The Sadducees and the Pharisees - a Chapter in the Development of the Halakhah", in: ders.: *Studies in the Early History of Judaism* Bd. 2, 1974, 259-291
- ZERBE, G. M.: *Non-Retaliation in Early Jewish and New Testament Texts. Ethical Themes in Social Context*, 1993
- ZER-KAVOD, M.: "The Concept of Guaranteeship in the Scriptures" (Hebr.), *BM* 20, 1975, 357-360
- ZETTERHOLM, Magnus, *The Formation of Christianity in Antioch. A social-scientific approach to the separation between Judaism and Christianity*, 2002
- ZIMMERMAN, Ch.: "The Halachic System of Reward and Punishment", *Annual Volume of Torah Studies* 1, 1987, 151-174
- ZINGG, E.: "Das Schuld- und Vollstreckungsrecht (Obligationenrecht) nach Moses", *Judaica* 17, 1960, 72-102. 156-171
- ZLOTNICK, H.: *Dinah's Daughters. Gender and Judaism from the Hebrew Bible to Late Antiquity*, 2002
- ZUCKER, M.: *Studien zur jüdischen Selbstverwaltung im Altertum*, 1936
- ZUCKERMAN, C.: "Hellenistic politeumata and the Jews. A Reconsideration", *Scripta Classica Israelica* 8-9, 1985-1988, 1989, 171-185
- ZUCROW, S.: *Adjustment of Law to Life in Rabbinic Literature*, 1928
- ZUCROW, S.: *Women, Slaves and the Ignorant in Rabbinic Literature and also the Dignity of Man*, 1932
- ZURI J. S.: "rīkat ha-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrî", 1940/1
- ZURI J. S.: *Tôrat ha-mišpaṭ ha-'azrahî, ha-hîpôtêqê*, 1943/4
- ZURI, J. S.: *Ha-śîppûṭ 'al lo' rîb ba-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrî*, 1923/4
- ZURI, J. S.: *Šîlṭôn ra'šút ha-gôlah we-ha-j'šibôt*, 1938
- ZURI, J. S.: *Tarbût ha-d'rômîjûm*, 1923/4
- ZURI, J. S.: *Tôl'dôt ha-d'rômîjîm b'jah'a sêhäm 'äl ha-g'lîlîm bitqûfat ha-'amôra 'îm*, 1923/4
- ZURI, J. S.: *Tôl'dôt ha-mišpaṭ ha-'ibrî*, 1930/1-1936/7
- ZURI, J. S.: *Tôl'dôt ha-mišpaṭ ha-'sîbbûrî ha-'ibrî*, 1938
- ZURI, J. S.: *Tôrat ha-mišpaṭ ha-'azrahî ha-'ibrî. Šîṭṭat ha-ta "nôt. Jewish Civil Law. Theory of Claims*, 1934
- ZURI, J. S.: *Tôrat ha-mišpaṭ ha-'azrahî ha-'ibrî. History of Jewish Law. Pleas*, 1935
- ZURI, J. S.: *Tôrat ha-mišpaṭ ha-'azrahî ha-'ibrî*, 1934-1937
- ZURI, J. S.: Treatise on Hebrew Civil Law. Tort of negligence, 1937
- ZWEIGERT, K.: "Methodological Problems in Comparative Law", *Israel Law Review* 7, 1972, 465-474